Catalogue 38
钱币拍卖会 （三十八）

Thursday
（星期四）

11 March 2004
二00四年三月十一日

SINGAPORE COIN AUCTION

BALDWIN - MA - GILLIO - MONETARIUM

新加坡

JOINTLY CONDUCTED BY :
联合主办

BALDWIN'S AUCTIONS LTD

MONETARIUM (S) PTE LTD

RONALD J. GILLIO AUCTIONS

MA TAK WO NUMISMATIC CO LTD
馬德和錢鈔有限公司

Venue:
Libra/Gemini
Rooms, Level 1
Marina Mandarin
Hotel
6 Raffles Boulevard
Marina Square,
SINGAPORE
039594

BALDWIN'S AUCTIONS

BALDWIN'S AUCTIONS LTD

11 Adelphi Terrace, London WC2N 6BJ,
United Kingdom
Ph. (44) 20 7930 9808, Fax: (44) 20 7930 9450

MONETARIUM SINGAPORE PTE LTD

The Adelphi, 1 Coleman St #02 - 34 (Level 2, No. 34)
Singapore 179803
Ph. (65) 6337 2972 Fax: (65) 6337 2973

RJG AUCTIONS
Pacific Coast Auction Galleries, Inc.

RONALD J GILLIO AUCTIONS

Division of
Pacific Coast Auction Galleries, Inc.
1103 State Street, Santa Barbara, CA 93101, USA
Ph. (1) 805 963 11345 Fax: (1) 805 962 6659

馬德和
MTW
錢鈔有限公司

MA TAK WO NUMISMATIC CO LTD
馬德和錢鈔有限公司

Unit A2, 9th Floor, China Insurance Building, 48, Cameron Road
Tsim Sha Tsui, Kowloon, Hong Kong
Tel: (852) 2316 2926, Fax: (852) 2316 7526

KNOWLEDGE INTEGRITY RESPONSIBILITY PROFESSIONAL NUMISMATISTS GUILD - INC

THIS AUCTION IS CONDUCTED UNDER
THE RULES OF THE I.A.P.N.
CETTE VENTE EST REGIE PAR LES
REGLES DE L'A.I.N.P.

American Numismatic Society
3 8060 00058 3740

Price: US$25 S$45

SINGAPORE COIN AUCTION

BALDWIN-MA-GILLIO-MONETARIUM

CATALOGUE 38

Thursday 11 March 2004
Libra/Gemini Room, Level 1
Marina Mandarin Singapore
6 Raffles Boulevard
Marina Square
SINGAPORE

钱币拍卖会（三十八）

二００四年三月十一日（星期四）

Buyer's Premium 15% (+GST)

Jointly conducted by

Baldwin's Auctions Ltd (London)

Ma Tak Wo Numismatic Co Ltd (Hong Kong)

Ronald J. Gillio Auctions (USA)

Monetarium (S) Pte Ltd (Singapore)

39

210

444

497

558

561

608

647

564

611

648

565

616

672

619

674

593

634

678

607

635

688

691

693

695

697

702

789

788

796

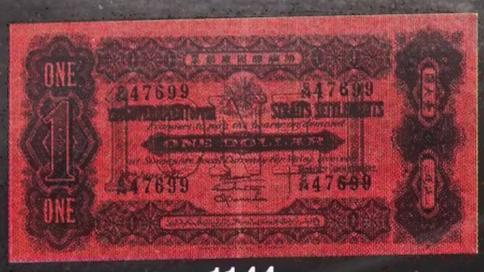
811

860

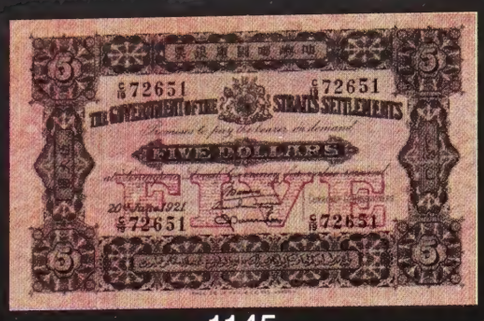
864

979

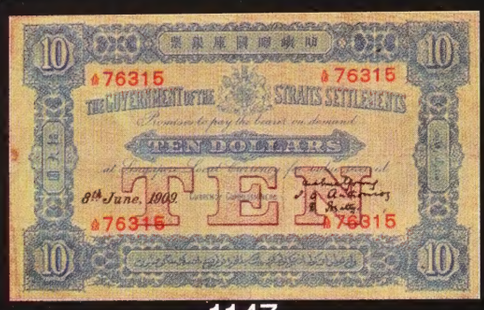
993



1144



1145

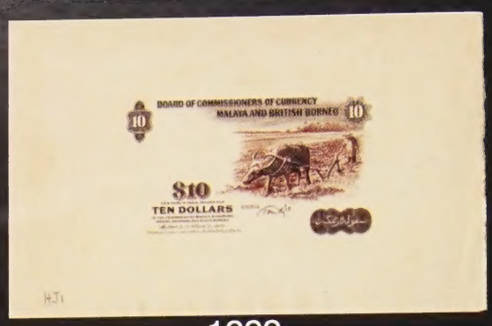


1147

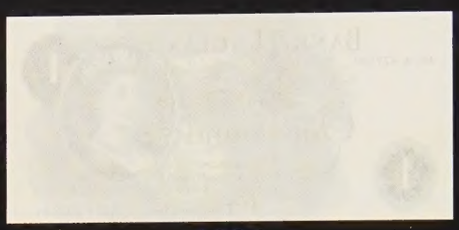
1148

1153

1181



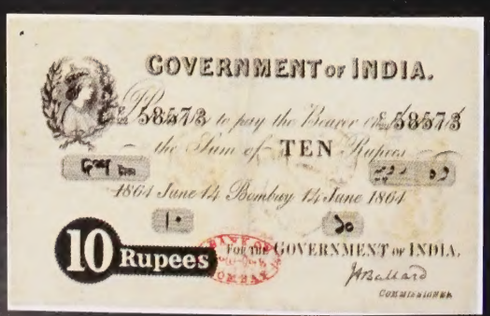
1222


1224

1235

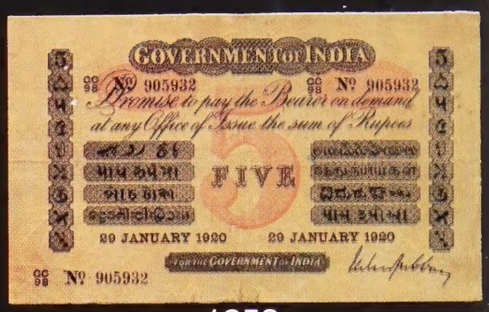
1242

1250



1255

1257



1258

1259

1265

1311

1321

Contents

		錢幣 Coins	紙鈔 Banknotes
AUSTRALIA	澳洲	767-772	
AUSTRIA	奧地	773-781	
CANADA	加拿大	782-784	
CHILE	智利	785-790	
CHINA-ANCIENT	中國 - 古代	1-26	999
CHINA-COMMUNIST ISSUES	中國 - 共_黨發行 - 中華蘇維埃		1026-1035
CHINA-FOREIGN BANKS	中國 - 外國銀行		1086-1093
CHINA-HONG KONG	中國 - 香港	82-96	1061-1085
CHINA-MACAU	中國 - 奧门		1100-1105
CHINA-MEDALS	中國 - 紀念章	67-81	
CHINA-MILITARY ISSUES	中國 - 軍事發行		1094-1096
CHINA-MISCELLANEOUS	中國 - 雜項		1036-1060
CHINA-PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC	中國 - 中華人民共和國		1097-1098
CHINA-PROVINCIAL ISSUES	中國 - 地方發行	29-56	1000-1014
CHINA-PUPPET STATES	中國 - 偽滿洲政府		1099
CHINA-REPUBLIC, GENERAL ISSUES	中國 - 民國中央發行	27-28, 57-64	1015-1024
CHINA-TAIWAN	中國 - 台灣	65-66	1025
FRENCH INDO-CHINA	法屬印度支那	133-140	1107-1112
GREAT BRITAIN	英国	495-497	1224-1229
INDIA	印度	645-648	1230-1258
INDIA-ANCIENT COINAGES	印度 - 古錢	498-502	
INDIA-BRITISH INDIA	印度 - 英屬印度	624-634	
INDIA-DURRANI	印度	503	
INDIA-EAST INDIA COMPANY	印度 - 東印度公司	577-623	
INDIA-INDEPENDENT KINGDOMS	印度	649-651	
INDIA-MEDIAEVAL	印度	504-525	
INDIA-MEDALS AND MISCELLANEOUS	印度 - 紀念章-雜項	691-702	
INDIA-NATIVE STATES COINAGES	印度 - 地方錢幣	575-576	
INDIA-PORTUGESE	印度 - 葡屬	635-644	
INDIA-PRINCELY STATES	印度	652-690	1259-1265
INDIA-SULTANATES	印度 - 蘇丹時代	526-574	
INDONESIA	印度尼西亞	713-738	1267-1276
INDONESIA-JAVA	印度尼西亞 - 爪哇	715	
INDONESIA-NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES	印度尼西亞 - 荷屬東印度群島	711-712	1268
JAPAN	日本	739-761	1277-1280
KAMPUCHEA (CAMBODIA)	柬埔寨	128-132	
KOREA	韓國		1281
LAOS	寮國	141	
MALAYSIA-BRITISH NOTRH BORNEO	馬來西亞 - 英國北婆羅門	230-232	
MALAYSIA-BRITISH TRADE DOLLARS	馬來西亞 - 英國貿易銀	463-494	

20020250.0311200

MALAYSIA-BRUNEI	馬來西亞 - 汶萊	453-462	1206-1223
MALAYSIA-MALAYSIA	馬來西亞 - 馬來西亞	444	1151-1183
MALAYSIA-PENANG	馬來西亞 - 檳城	445-447	
MALAYSIA-SARAWAK	馬來西亞 - 沙勞越	233-238	
MALAYSIA-STRAITS SETTLEMENTS	馬來西亞 - 海硤殖民地	239-443	1139-1150
MEXICO	墨西哥	791-855	
MISCELLANEOUS	雜項		1329-1346
MYANMAR (BURMA)	緬甸	142-173	1113-1114
NETHERLANDS	荷兰	856-901	
PAPUA NEW GUINEA-GERMAN NEW GUINEA	巴布亞新幾內亞		1283-1284
PERU	秘魯	902-906	
PHILIPPINES	菲律賓	762-766	1282
POSTCARDS	明信片		1347-1350
REST OF THE WORLD	其他國家	963-998	1293-1328
RUSSIA	俄罗斯	907-951	1285-1287
SINGAPORE	新加坡	448-452	1184-1205
SRI LANKA (CEYLON)	斯里蘭卡	703-710	1266
THAILAND	泰國	174-229	1115-1138
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	美国	952-962	1288-1292
VIETNAM	越南	97-127	1106

摘要 Programme

SINGAPORE COIN AUCTION

拍卖日期
DATE OF SALE

星期四 2004 年 3 月 11 日
Thursday, 11 March 2004

第一节：上午 9 时半至下午 1 时（ 组号 1 至 745 ）
Session 1: 9.30am – 1.00pm (Lots 1-745)

第二节：下午 2 时至下午 6 时（ 组号 746 至 1350 ）
Session 2: 2.00pm – 6.00pm (Lots 746-1350)

拍卖地点
VENUE

Libra/Gemini Room, Level 1, Marina Mandarin Singapore, 6 Raffles Boulevard, Singapore 039594

预展日期
PUBLIC VIEW

星期二三，2004 年 3 月 9 至 10 日
Tuesday – Wednesday, 9 and 10 March 2004

上午 10 至下午 6 时
Time: 10.00am – 6.00pm

星期四，2004 年 3 月 11 日
Thursday, 11 March 2004

上午 9 时至下午 1 时
Time: 9.00am – 1.00pm

Aries Room, Level 1

拍卖人
AUCTIONEERS

Baldwin's Auctions Ltd
11 Adelphi Terrace
London WC2N 6BJ, United Kingdom
Tel: (44) 020 7930 9808 Fax: (44) 020 7930 9450

Ronald J Gillio Auctions
1103 State Street
Santa Barbara, CA 93101, USA
Tel: (1) 805 963 1345 Fax: (1) 805 962 6659

Monetarium (Singapore) Pte Ltd
The Adelphi
No 1 Coleman Street #02-34
Singapore 179803
Tel: (65) 6337 2972 Fax: (65) 63372973

Ma Tak Wo Numismatic Co Ltd
马德和钱票有限公司, Unit A2, 9th floor
China Insurance Building, 48 Cameron Road
Tsim Sha Tsui, Kowloon,
Hong Kong
Tel: (852) 2316 2962 Fax: (852) 2316 7526

拍卖目录编写
CATALOGUE PREPARED BY:

Ma Tak Wo
Anthony Tan
Edward Baldwin
Andre de Clemont
Leon Lee

编辑 / 设计 / 制作
EDITORIAL/DESIGN/PRODUCTION

Monetarium

印刷
PRINTER

APEX

COINS

CHINA - ANCIENT

1 **Chou Dynasty (1122-770 BC)**: Bronze fish money. Length: 103mm. *Patinated and very fine.*
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

2 **Spring & Autumn Period**: Bronze "Pu" money Obv: An-Yang (2)(S13), Chai-Yang(1)(S29), Cheng-Yi(3)(S31-3) and Kuan (3)(S38). *Generally about very fine.*
(9pcs)
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

3* **Warring States**: Round-shouldered Arch-footed Spade "Anyi Er Jin Hua" (Ding P.31). *Patinated, good fine.*
Estimate: 110-130 Realised: _____

4* **Warring states:** Round-shouldered Arch-footed Spade "Anyi Yi Jin Hua" (Ding P.31). *Patinated, good fine.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

5* **Warring States (475-221BC)**: Square-shouldered Arch-footed Spade "Liang Ban Jin Hua" (Ding P.29). *Patinated, fine.*
Estimate: 330-400 Realised: _____

6 **Han Dynasty (206BC-25AD)**: Shan Zhu (F.S.103). *About very fine.*
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

7* **Han Dynasty (206BC-25AD)**: Clay mother mould for casting "Wu-Chu" 125x110x35mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: 300-350 Realised: _____

8* **Han Dynasty (206BC-25AD)**: Clay mother mould for casting "Wu-Chu" 140x110x35mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: 300-350 Realised: _____

9* **Tang Dynasty**: Bronze round coin 1st Obv: Shun-Tian-Yuan-Bao . Rev: Crescent above 2nd Obv: De-Yi-Yuan-Bao. Rev: Crescent above. *Very fine.*
(2pcs)
Estimate: 200-220 Realised: _____

10* **Five Dynasty & Ten Kingdoms**: Pair of clay mould for casting of " Kai-Yuan-Tong-Bo ". Rev: "min"& crescent below (Ding P.76). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 350-400 Realised: _____

11* **Tu Qi Shi (690-766)**: Bronze coin with character "Tu qi shi" 23mm.
Extremely Fine & very rare.
Estimate: 300-400 Realised: _____

12* **Song Dynasty**: Iron money tree, a large money tree with 40 coins in four rows. Obv: Zheng-He-Zhong-Bao (Ding P.) AD1054-1055. Diameter: 32mm, length: 400 mm, width: 170mm. (This large and perfect money tree was recently excavated from Shan-Xi Ancient mint site). *Very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: 1000-1200 Realised: _____

13* **Song Dynasty**: Clay Mould for bronze cash (Cong- ning-tong –bao) Dimension: 55 x 54 x 20 mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: 400-450 Realised: _____

14* **Song Dynasty**: Iron money tree with 22 coins in four rows 280 x 140 mm. Obv: Xuan-He-Tong-Bao. Rev: Shan (Ding P. 101, S 662) Diameter: 26 mm.
Very fine and rare.
Estimate: 800-900 Realised: _____

15* **Song Dynasty**: Iron money tree with 36 coins in four rows 300 mm x 140 mm Obv: Xuan-He-Tong-Bao. Rev: Shan (Ding P. 101, S 662) Diameter: 26 mm. *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 900-1100 Realised: _____

16* **Ming Dynasty**: Brass cash coin. Obv: Chong-Zhen-Tong-Bao Rev: A galloping horse. *Very fine.*
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

17* **Qing Dynasty**: Boxer rebellion period (AD1900-1901) Brass cash coin. Rev: Shui-lu-ping-an. *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

18* **Qing Dynasty**: Tai Ping Rebel Coinage (Cast in Shang-Hai cir. 1854). Obv: Ta-Ping-Tong-Bao. Rev: Crescent & Sun. *Very fine.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

19* **Qing Dynasty (1644-1911)**: Drum-Shaped 4-Tael Silver Sycee, Stamped (1896 Fu Feng County, Sichuan Province Land Tax), 149g. *Good fine, scarce.*
Estimate: 130-160 Realised: _____

20* **Qing Dynasty (1644-1911AD)**: 5 Taels Saddle Silver Sycee. Weight: 204 g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: 200-220 Realised: _____

21* **Qing Dynasty (1644-1911AD)**: Drum-shaped "10-Taels"silver Sycee. Stamped with "Hong-Fa -Ju" & Qian-Da-Ji. Weight: 378 g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: 200-220 Realised: _____

22 **Qing Dynasty (1644-1911AD)**: 5 Taels Saddle Silver Sycee. Weight: 174 g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: 200-220 Realised: _____

23* **Qing Dynasty (1644-1911AD)**: 5 Taels Saddle Silver Sycee. Weight: 178 g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: 200-220 Realised: _____

24* **Qing Dynasty (1644-1911AD)**: 5 Taels Silver Sycee with three marks "Hua-Er-Ying-Hang" Ku-Ping-Yi Liang" Si-Zu This Sycee. Weight: 29 g *Very fine.*
Estimate: 200-220 Realised: _____

25* **Bronze Enameled Medal**: Obv: Chinese seal character Zhong-Guo-Guo-Ming-Dang-Zhi-Xing-Wei-Yuan-Hui-Jiang-Zhang ND (C1925). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

26* **China**: Silver Sycee ND, Chinese character Emperor 'Chien-Lung" on top of silver. Chinese countermark on bottom of Sycee "Ta-Ching Yin-Ting" meaning Ta-Ching Silver Sycee. Weight: 796.5g. Unusual old piece of silver. *Very fine.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

CHINA - REPUBLIC, GENERAL ISSUES

27* **Central Mint at Tientsin**: Silver 1/2-Dollar, ND (1910) (KM Y23). *ICG graded AU 55.*
Estimate: 300-360 Realised: _____

28* **Central Mint at Tientsin**: Silver Dollar, 1911 (Kann 227; KMY31). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 125-150 Realised: _____

CHINA - PROVINCIAL ISSUES

29* **Anhwei Province**: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1897), Rev large dragon and small English legend (KM Y43). *One scratch on rev, otherwise brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

30 **Chihli Province**: Silver 10-Cents, Year 23 (1897) and Silver Dollar (2), Year 34 (1908) (KM Y62.1, Y73.2). Fengtien Province: Silver 20-Cents, Year 24 (1898) (KM Y85). Fukien Province: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1903-08) (KM Y104.2). Hupeh Province: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1895-1907) (KM Y124.1). Kirin Province: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1898) (KM Y180). Empire: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y31). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (8pcs)
Estimate: 130-160 Realised: _____

31* **Chihli Province**: Silver Peiyang Dollar, Year 24 (1898) (KMY65.2). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 500-600 Realised: _____

32 **Chihli Province**: Silver Dollar (2), Year 25 (1899) and 26 (1990) (KM Y73). *Edge knock and a gouge at 4 o'clock on rev of the Year 26, otherwise both about very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 55-65 Realised: _____

33 **Chihli Province**: Silver Dollar, (2), Year 25 (1899) and Year 34 (1908) (KM Y73, Y73.2). About extremely fine and good extremely fine with edge knocks. Kiangnan Province: Silver Dollar, CD 1898 (KM Y145a.2), very fine with several small chopmarks *Very fine to good extremely fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 75-90 Realised: _____

34* **Chihli Province**: Silver Peiyang Dollar, Year 29 (1903) (KMY73). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: 175-220 Realised: _____

35 **Fengtien Province**: Silver 5-Cents, Year 25 (1899) (KM Y83). *About extremely fine for issue.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

36* **Fengtien Province**: Silver 50-Cents, Year 25 (1899) (KM Y86). *Extremely fine for issue, scarce.*
Estimate: 2500-2800 Realised: _____

37* **Fengtien Province**: Silver Dollar, Year 25 (1899), Obv 2 Central Chinese characters within double circle, 1 of dots around 1 solid (KM Y87.1). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: 1700-2000 Realised: _____

38* **Fengtien Province**: Silver Dollar, CD1903, Obv Manchu characters from left to right "Feng Bao" (KM Y92; L&M 483). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 500-600 Realised: _____

39* **Honan Province**: Copper 500-Cash, ND (c.1928), Obv crossed flags surrounded by Chinese and English legend, Rev value within wreath (Chinese Copper Coins no.559; Hsu 445a). The highest denomination Chinese copper coin ever made and never adopted by the authorities probably because of the concern for inflation. *Once tin-plated, edge knocks, otherwise very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 1200-1500 Realised: _____

40* **Hunan Province**: Silver 1-Tael Cake, ND (c.1906), Fo-nan Official Mint (Kann 942). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: 300-360 Realised: _____

41* **Hupeh Province**: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KMY131). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

42* **Hu-Peh Province**: Silver Dollar, ND (1895-1907) (KMY127.1). *Rev. 2 o'clock with a marking "B", otherwise uncirculated.*
Estimate: 220-280 Realised: _____

43* **Kiangnan Province**: Silver Dollar, CD1901, obv. bold initials "HAH" without rosette (KMY145a.6). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

44* **Kiangnan Province**: Silver Dollar, CD 1904, Obv initials "HAH" and "CH" without dots or rosettes (KM Y145a.12) *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: 170-200 Realised: _____

45* **Kiangnan Province**: Silver Dollar, CD1904, obv. initials 'HAH" and "CH" without dots or rosettes (KMY145a.12). *Choice brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

46 **Kirin Province**: 50-Cents, 1906, vase center, (Y.182.3); 20-Cents, vase center (Y.181) ND (1906,1907),Ying-yang center, (Y.181a), ND(1901,1905). *Good very fine to extremely fine.* (6pcs)
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

47* **Kirin Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1907 (KM Y183). *Toned about extremely fine for issue, scarce.*
Estimate: 650-800 Realised: _____

48* **Kwangsi Province**: Silver 20-Cents, Year 38 (1949), Rev Elephant Nose Rock at Kueilin (KM Y416). *About uncirculated and thus rare.*
Estimate: 400-500 Realised: _____

49* **Kwangtung Province**: Silver Dollar, ND (1890-1908) (KMY203) & 1909 (KMY206). *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 500-600 Realised: _____

50* **Kweichow Province**: Silver 20-Cents, Year 38 (1949) (KM Y430). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

51* **Kweichow Province**: Silver "Bamboo" Dollar, Year 38 (1949) (KM Y433; L&M 612). *Edge knock at 9 o'clock on obv, otherwise about very fine for issue.*
Estimate: 850-1000 Realised: _____

52* **Sinkiang Province**: Kashgar (Shufu) now Kashi Mint, milled coinage, 3 Miscals, ND (KM 18). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

53 **Sinkiang Province**: 5 Miscals, silver, (Y6.6); 2 Miscals, silver , Kuang Hsu , (Y17) 5 Miscals, silver ,ND (Y.43.2). *Generally very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

54* **Sinkiang Province**: Silver Tael, CD 1912, Rev four stripes in flags have arabesques (KM Y42a). *Above-average strike, extremely fine for issue.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

55 **Szechuan Province**: Republic, Silver Dollar, year 1 (1912) (KM Y456), together with other Chinese provincial coins (4); Burma: Kyat, CS 1214 (1852) (KM 10); French-Indochina: 1-Cent, 1912 (KM 12.1). *The first good very fine, the others very fine to good extremely fine.* (7pcs)
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

56 **Yunnan Province**: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y260). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 110-130 Realised: _____

CHINA - REPUBLIC, GENERAL ISSUES

57* **Sun Yat Sen**: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), Founding of the Republic, two five-pointed stars dividing legend at top on rev (KM Y318). *ICG graded MS66. Lightly toned gem brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: 900-1100 Realised: _____

58* **Sun Yat Sen**: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, two five-pointed stars dividing legend at bottom on rev (KM Y319). *ICG graded MS64.*
Estimate: 420-500 Realised: _____

59* **Sun Yat-Sen**: Silver Dollar Pattern, Year 18 (1929), made in England, Obv bust left, Rev sailing junk (Kann 615).
Estimate: 1100-1300 Realised: _____

60* **Yuan Shih-Kai**: Nickel "10-Cent" Size Pattern or Trial Piece, 1914, Obv Yuan's bust left, date above as in currency issue 10-Cents, Rev anchor within wreath, plain edge, reportedly struck by the Ma Wei Mint in Fukien. Similar to Lot 273 of our Catalogue 35 but this piece is dated. *Hairlines, otherwise about uncirculated.*
Estimate: 200-240 Realised: _____

61 **Yuan Shih-Kai**: Silver 50-Cents, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y328). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

62* **Yuan Shih-Kai**: Silver Dollar, ND (1916), for the installation of Yuan Shih-Kai as Emperor Hung Hsien, Obv 3/4 facing military bust, Rev winged dragon (KM Y332). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: 330-400 Realised: _____

63 **Szechuan Province**: Silver 5- and 50-Cents, ND (1898), (KM Y234, Y237.2). *Choice extremely fine and very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 90-110 Realised: _____

64 **China**: Proof 1979 Gold 450-Yuan, "Year of the Child", .4968 AGW (KM9). *Proof.*
Estimate: 225-250 Realised: _____

CHINA - TAIWAN

65* **Taiwan**: Military Ration Silver Dollar with six-dotted rosettes, Obv two Chinese characters (Military Ration) above, monogram for (Caution) below, flanked by two five-dotted and two six-dotted rosettes, Rev four Chinese characters (Pure Silver for General Circulation) flanked by two five-dotted rosettes and Buddhist symbols, 26.7g (Kann 7e; L&M 314). No chopmark apart from the two official assayer's chops. *Dark toning, well-struck, strong extremely fine, very rare.*
Estimate: 6500-8000 Realised: _____

66* **Taiwan, Medal**: Order of the Precious Tripod, Third Class, enamel badge and star, together with ribbon bar and enamel ribbon pin, all in official case of issue. The order was founded by Chiang Kai-Shek in 1929 to reward military valour. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 800-1000 Realised: _____

CHINA - MEDALS

67* **The Holm-Nestorian Expedition** to Sianfu, Shensi 1907-1908, bronze commemorative medal by Albert Bruce-Joy, 1921, 63mm, obv bust of Frits Holm right, rev Swedish and Chinese legend. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

68* **White Metal Medal**: 1848, commemorating the voyage of the Chinese junk "Keying" from Hong Kong to England, Obv sailing junk, Rev 16-line inscription, 45mm. *Brilliant about uncirculated.*
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

69* **Medal of Good Fighter in Five Aspects**: 1970, Aluminium Bronze, obv, soldier carrying gun with the background of planes and battleship. Rev. Engraved–bestowed by Political Department and Commander of Kuangchow Military District. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 50-70 Realised: _____

70* **Bronze art medal**: 58mm, obv heraldic bird with flowing feathers, legend TONKIN, rev female figure and censer. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

71* **China**: US Marine Corps, specimen (?) bronze service medal for the China Relief Expedition 1900 (Boxer Rebellion), 33mm, unissued, no suspension or ribbon. *Good very fine, rare.*
Estimate: 200-300 Realised: _____

72 **Canton City Lines, Inc.**: Bus Fare coin. obv. bus on center, Canton City Lines, Inc at surrounding. Rev. bus on center, GOOD FOR ONE FARE at surrounding. *Extremely fine and scare.*
Estimate: 30-40 Realised: _____

73* **China**: Shanghai, aluminium token issued by Tong K Wing, obv legend around denomination 1, rev four pointed star. *Very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: 40-60 Realised: _____

74* **Republic**: Order of the Golden Grain, Third Class with original light blue ribbon and case of issue. *Full enamel, nice extremely fine, case slightly scuffed near corners.*
Estimate: 500-600 Realised: _____

75* **Chinese Soviet Republic**: Large Copper Souvenir Medal, diameter 70mm., given to the delegate members (about 480 members) by the Second National Soviet Delegation Convention, held from 22 January 1934 to 1 February 1934.
Extremely fine and rare.
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

76* **Communist, Military Campaign Medal**: Crossing of the Yangtze River, issued by People's Liberation Army East Region, 21 April 1949. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 60-90 Realised: _____

77 **Qing Dynasty**: Order of the Double Dragon, Second Class, Second Grade Breast Star and Sash Badge: The star silver and silver gilt with carved coral sphere in centre, surrounded by Manchu and Chinese characters, and 2 imperial dragons . The badge in the shape of a bauhinia flower and bearing similar devices likewise with a carved coral at the centre. Without ribbon, sash or case of issue. *Some chips to the enamel, otherwise nicely toned, extremely fine, rare.*
Estimate: 2500-3000 Realised: _____

78* **Kuan Hsu Emperor period**: White gem, elegant designed, " Sueh Sueh Ping Ang" (meaning peaceful and harmony yearly) engraved on obverse , bird , flower and grass engraved on reverse. *Interesting and rare. Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

79 **Li Hung-Chang**: Visit of Emperor Li Hung-Chang to Germany 1896, silvered brass medal struck at the Hamburg mint, obv facing bust and Chinese legend, rev German legend in five lines and around (L&M 934). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

80* **China-Medals**: Republic: Air Force Class Model Medal, Type A, First Class: Undated, gilt and enamelled medal, No. 139, with ribbon *Some chipping, good very fine.*
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

81* **China-Medals**: Republic: Air Force Merit Medal, First Class: Undated, gilt and enamelled medal, No. 2006, with ribbon. *Full enamel, extremely fine.*
Estimate: 170-200 Realised: _____

CHINA - HONG KONG

82 **Victoria**: Silver 5-Cents (5), 1897, 1899, 1900H(3) (Pr 145, 147, 149; KM 5); Edward VII (1901-1910): Silver 5-Cents (5), all 1903 (Pr 151; KM 12). *Extremely fine or better.* (10pcs)
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

83* **Hong Kong**: Silver 20-Cents 1868, 1873,1880H (scarce), 1885, 1887, 1889, 1891, 1892H (4),1893. 1894 (2), 1895, 1898 and 1902 (KM 7 & 14). *Generally very fine.* (17pcs)
Estimate: 480-550 Realised: _____

84 **Victoria**: Silver 20-Cents (3), 1887, 1888 and 1891 (KM 7). Edward VII: Silver 20-Cents, 1902 (KM 14). *Fine to very fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: 90-110 Realised: _____

85* **Victoria (1837-1901)**: Silver 50-Cents, 1892H (Pr 10; KM 9.2). *Some light scratches, fine, scarce.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

86 **Victoria**: Silver 50-Cents, 1893 (KM 9.1). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 110-130 Realised: _____

87* **Victoria**: Silver 50-Cents, 1893 (Pr 11; KM 9.1). *Fine.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

88 **Victoria**: 50-Cents 1890, 20-Cents 1866, 10-Cents 1889, 5-Cents (2), 1892, 1898, 1-Cent (4), 1865, 1875, 1877(2), 1-Mil (2), 1863, 1866. *Fine to extremely fine.* (11pcs)
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

89* **Hong Kong**: Silver 50-Cents 1891(2), 1892, 1893 and 1894 (KM 9.1). *Fine to very fine.* (5pcs)
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

90 **Hong Kong**: Silver 50-Cents 1891 fine, 1894, 1902 and 1905 (3)(KM 9.1 & 15). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (6pcs)
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

91* **Victoria (1837-1901)**: Silver Dollar, 1866 (Pr 1; KM 10). *Good very fine, nicely toned.*
Estimate: 400-500 Realised: _____

92* **Edward VII (1901-10)**: Silver 20-Cents, 1904 (KM 14). *ICG graded EF45.*
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

93 **Edward VII (1901-1910)**: 50-Cents 1902, 20-Cents 1904, 10-Cents 1904, 5-Cents (2), 1904, 1905H, 1-Cent (4), 1903, 1904H(2), 1905H. *The silver extremely fine, nicely toned, the others very fine or slightly better.* (9pcs)
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

94 **Hong Kong**: Silver-50-Cents 1905 (KM 15). *Very fine or better.* (4pcs)
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

95 **Hong Kong**: Silver-50-Cents 1902 and 1905 (3) (KM 15). *Very fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

96 **George V – Elizabeth II**: Assorted coins in silver (1) and base metal (20). *Many extremely fine or better.* (21pcs)
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

VIETNAM

97 **Vietnam**: Aluminium 50-Cents 1946(KM 2.2). *About uncirculated and scarce in grade.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

98 **Vietnam**: Aluminium 1-Dong 1946 (KM 3). *About uncirculated and scarce in grade.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

99 **Tonkin**: Zinc 1/600 Piastre, 1905(a) (KM 1). Vietnam: Aluminium 5-Hao (2), 1946 (KM 2.2). *Generally about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

100 **Annam**: Copper coin Two-Dong (KM 4). *Extremely fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

101* **Annam**: Gold 1 1/2-Tien, 1820-41, obv. Minh Mang, rev. Five precious symbols (Sch.211). Rare. *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: 1500-2000 Realised: _____

102* **Annam**: Gold 3-Tien, 1926-45, obv. Sun centre of Bao Dai Bao Chien, rev. Suns each side of ornate centre circle with clouds. Unlisted in Gold and extremely rare. *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 4500-5000 Realised: _____

103* **Annam**: Gold 4-Tien, Tu-Duc 1848-83, rev. Tu My between the Four Perfections (Sch.409.2). Ex. Spink, Hong Kong, Sept 1993, Lot 651. Very rare. *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 3500-4000 Realised: _____

104* **Tu Duc**: Silver 1/4-Tien ND (1848-83) Obv: Chinese characters "Tu Duc Thong Bao", rev: Dragon. (Schr.350). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

105* **Tu Duc**: Silver 1/2-Tien ND (1848-83) Obv: "Chinese characters " Tu Duc Thong Bao", rev: Su Dan Phu Tho". (Schr.351b). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 130-170 Realised: _____

106* **Annam**: Silver 4-Tien, Thieu.Tri, 1841-47, rev. Tu My between Four Perfections (Sch.254). Ex. Spink, Hong Kong, Sept 1993, Lot 646. Very scarce. *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

107* **Tu Duc**: Silver 4-Tien ND (1848-83) Obv: Eight Chinese characters "Tu Duc Thong Bao Trieu Dan Lai Chi", rev: Dragon. Hole at 12 and 6 0'clock (Schr.M2). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

108* **Khai Dinh**: Silver 5-Tien Medallic issue ND (1916-25) Obv: hai Dinh Bao Chien, rev: Dragon (Schr. M2) Hole at 12 and 6 o'clock. *Very fine.*
Estimate: 220-280 Realised: _____

109* **Khai Dinh**: Silver 5-Tien Medallic issue ND (1916-25) Obv: hai Dinh Bao Chien, rev: Dragon (Schr. M2) Hole at 12 and 6 o'clock. *Very fine.*
Estimate: 220-280 Realised: _____

110* **Bao Da**: Silver 5-Tien Medallic issue ND 1926-45. Obv: Chinese legends " Bao Da Bao Chien" Rev: Dragon (KM M13) for type. Hole at 12 and 6 o'clock. *Extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 220-280 Realised: _____

111* **Ming Mang**: Silver 7-Tien ND (1820-41) Obv: Chinese characters "Ming Mang Thong Bao", rev: Dragon with Chinese year '14' (Schr.). *One hole pierce through. Rev: two holes. Good very fine.*
Estimate: 140-180 Realised: _____

112* **Ming Mang**: Silver 7-Tien ND (1820-41) Obv: Chinese characters "Ming Mang Thong Bao", rev: Dragon with Chinese year '15' (Schr.). *One tiny scratch mark top leg of dragon otherwise very fine.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

113* **Ming Mang**: Silver 7-Tien ND (1820-41) Obv: Chinese characters "Ming Mang Thong Bao", rev: Dragon with Chinese year '14' (Schr.). *One hole pierce through top and below dragon. Rev: Good very fine.*
Estimate: 140-180 Realised: _____

114* **Gia Long**: Silver Banana shape bar ND . Chinese characters "Trong Binh" stamped on sides of both ends Weight: 360g. *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 300-350 Realised: _____

115* **Gia Long**: Silver Banana shape bar ND. Chinese characters "Trong Binh" stamped on sides of both ends Weight: 360g. *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 300-350 Realised: _____

116* **Thieu Tri**: Silver 10-Lang Long Bar. Obv: Minted in year 1840 Thieu Tri", rev: Son Tay Province Silver 10 Lang" 380g (Schr # similar to 225). *Very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: 2200-2800 Realised: _____

117* **Annam**: Silver 1-Tael bar Gia Long (1802-20). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised:?_____

118 **Minh Mang (1820-41)**: Brass presentation cash. Obv: Minh Mang Tong Bao Rev: Four Chinese character "Chuan-Zhi-Shan-Zeng" (Ding 229-232).*Very fine.*
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

119* **Thieu Tri:** Brass Presentation Cash ND (1841-47) Obv: Chinese characters "Thieu Tri Thong Bao", rev: Four Chinese characters.(Ding P229-232). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: 140-180 Realised: _____

120 **Minh Mang (1820-41)**: Brass presentation cash. Obv: Minh Mang Tong Bao. Rev: Four Chinese characters Di-De-Guang-Yun (Ding 229-232). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

121* **Annam**: Officer badge of a soldier (Tu Phu Cong Dong) *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

122* **Annam**: Officer badge of a soldier (Tu Phu Cong Dong) *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

123* **Annam**: Officer badge of a soldier (Tu Phu Tuanh Dong). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

124* **Vietnam**: Silver Merit Medal, obv. four Chinese characters, rev. sun and ray. *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

125* **French Indo-China**: Hanoi Exposition 1902-1903, bronze prize medal (unawarded), by A Patey, 50mm, obv Marianne and peasant, coolies in background, rev exhibition hall, view of river and bridge, blank tablet. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

126 **French Indo-China**: Hanoi Exposition 1902-1903, bronze commemorative medal by O Roty, 50mm, obv helmeted Marianne, rev exhibition hall. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

127* **Annam**: Napoleon III, The French Expedition to China and Indo-China and the Peace treaty signed with the Emperor Tu-Duc (1847-83), Large Bronze Medal, by Alfred Borrel, laureate and bearded head of the Emperor left, rev draped figure of France, holding staff and thunderbolt, whilst standing on a symbolic ship, 76mm (Divo 458). The Peace Treaty signed, 5 June, 1862. *An early 20th century restrike with matt surface, virtually as struck, scarce.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

KAMPUCHEA (CAMBODIA)

128 **Copper Type**: Pe (20) Obv: bird with Chinese character " Ji"(KM 11). *All good very fine.* (20pcs)
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

129 **Silver Type**: Pe Obv: (8). *All good very fine.* (8pcs)
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

130 **Norodom I (1835-1904)**: Copper 4-Fuang, Battambang mint, c.1864-1880, Garuda walking left with arms raised, rev. inscription within wreath (cf KM 26 for type), together with Billon and Silver Pe (19), ND (1847-1880), assorted types; Malaysia, Kelantan, Gold 1-Kupang (8), various types. *Mostly very fine, the first rare.* (28pcs)
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

131* **Cambodia**: Silver 1/4 –Tical, hole at 12 o'clock and 1-Tical CS1208 (1847) (KM 35 &37). *Dark brownish for the first and rare, very fine for both.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 220-280 Realised: _____

132* **Cambodia**: Coronation of King Sisowath Monivong (1927-1941) 1928, silver coronation medal by Bellugue, 33mm, obv head left, rev crowned arms (Lecompte 145). *Frosted finish, very fine.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

FRENCH INDO-CHINA / COCHIN-CHINA

133 **FIC**: Bronze Sapeque 1892A, 1893A, 1894, 1897 and 1898 (KM 6). *Very fine.* (6pcs)
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

134 **FIC**: Bronze Sapeque 1900A (KM 6). *Stain red uncirculated and rare thus.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

135 **FIC**: Bronze Cent 1911A, 1917A, 1919A, 1920A and 1922A (KM 12.1) . *Brown about uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

136* **FIC**: Silver 20-Cents 1902A (KM 10). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 140-180 Realised: _____

137* **French Indo-China**: Silver 10-, 20-Cents, 1902A (KM9, 10). 1-Piastre, 1904A (KM5a.1). *Generally about uncirculated to uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 300-350 Realised: _____

138 **FIC**: Silver 20-Cents 1922A, 1929A and 1930A. (KM 10) Dates 1928 and 1929 are rare dates. *About uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: 140-180 Realised: _____

139 **French Indo-China**: Silver 50-Cents (7), all 1936 (KM 4a.2); Silver 20-Cents (9), all 1937 (KM 17.2). *Extremely fine or better, a few lightly brushed.* (16pcs)
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

140 **French Indo-China**: Silver 1-Piastre (3), 1887, 1888 and 1889 (KM 5). *The first two lustrous about extremely fine, the last toned about extremely fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

LAOS

141* **Bullion issues**: Silver "Deer Head" Tael (2). *Both extremely fine, one with nice toning.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

MYANMAR (BURMA)

142* **Tenasserim**: Tin Coinage (17-18 century) Obv & Rev: Bird Design (Unlisted). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

143 **Tenasserim**: Tin Coinage (17-18 century) (R&S 6.4). *Fine.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

144* **Mindon: Lead 1/8**-Pya, BE1231 (1869) (KM 22.2). *Crude very fine.*
Estimate: 90-110 Realised: _____

145* **Mindon (1853-78)**: Lead 1/8-Pya, BE 1230 (1868) (KM22.1). *Crude good very fine, rare.*
Estimate: 500-600 Realised: _____

146* **Bodawpaya**: Copper coin, 18th century. Obv: Two fish on a plain ground. Rev: Burmese inscription. "1143 Khu Tabodwel La Byi Gyaw 14th " (14 day of the waning moon in the month of Tabdwe in the 1143 BE=10th Feb 1782 AD.) Miscast. *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 180-200 Realised: _____

147 **Pegu (17-18 century)**: Tin coinage Design of fish and birds.*Very fine.* (7pcs)
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

148* **Pegu**: Tin/lead coinage. Cir. 17th -18th century. Obv: Lion (Chinthe) facing left, diameter :39 mm Unlisted in Robinson. Patination on both sides. *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

149 **Pegu tin/lead coinage**: Cir.17th –18th century. Obv: Lion (Chinthe) facing left, diameter: 47 mm Unlisted in Robinson. Patination both sides. *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

150* **Pyu Kingdom**: Gold Unit Obv: Damaru. Rev: Temple. Weight: 5.6g Dia: 21.19mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: 450-500 Realised: _____

151* **Pyu Kingdom**: Silver 1-Unit & 1/4-unit (2) Obv: Damaru with a group of five small ornaments above. Rev: Temple containing a big Sankh shell. *Very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

152* **Pyu Kingdom**: Silver Unit. Obv: Damaru with a group of five small ornaments above. Rev: Temple with a Sankh shell. (Mitchiner 410). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

153* **Arakan Kingdom of Amarapura**: Silver 1-Tanka Cs1146 (AD1784) (2)(R&S 7.38 &7.40). *2nd Drilled hole otherwise very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

154* **Pagan (A.D.1044-1287)**: Silver unit. Obv: (Hintha) Rev: Unlisted.*Very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: 420-480 Realised: _____

155* **Pagan (A.D.1044-1287)**: Silver unit. Obv: Lion (Sing) Rev: Unlisted. *Very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: 420-480 Realised: _____

156* **Burma / Myanmar**: Silver, set of Pe, Mu, Mat, 5-Mu & Kyat (KM6.1, 7.1, 8.1, 9 & 10). *Generally very fine to extremely fine.* (5pcs)
Estimate: 480-550 Realised: _____

157 **Bronze opium weight**: "Mouse" motif 18-19 century. Weight:15.5g. Height: 13.63mm *Very fine.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

158 **Bronze opium weight**: "Snake" motif 19th century. Weight: 25g, Height: 20 mm *Very fine.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

159* **Bronze opium weight**: "Elephant" motif, 19th century. Weight: 5.1g,Height: 14mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

160 **Bronze opium weight**: "Ox" motif 19 century. Weight: 12.3, Height: 20.53mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

161 **Bronze opium weight**: "Bird" motif 19 century. Weight: 28 g, Height: 28 mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

162 **Bronze opium weight**: "Bird" motif 18-19 century. Weight: 29g Height: 27.5mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

163 **Bronze opium weight**: "Tiger" motif (Early type) 17-18 century. Weight: 24g, Height: 3mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

164* **Bronze opium weight**: "Duck" (Hintha) motif, 18th -19th century. Weight: 825g. Height: 106 mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

165 **Bronze opium weight**: "Bird" motif (Early type) 19 century. Weight: 15 g, Height: 24 mm *Very fine.*
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

166 **Bronze opium weight**: "Bird" motif (Early type), 17-18 century. Weight: 29g, Height: 35mm.*Very fine.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

167 **Bronze opium weight**: "Bird" motif (Early type) 17 century. Weight: 56 g, Height: 35 mm.*Very fine.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

168 **Bronze opium weight**: "Lion" (Sing) motif, (set of 5) 19th century. Weight: 320g, 150g, 75g. 31.7g and 15.7g.*Very fine.* (5pcs)
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

169* **Bronze opium weight**: "Lion" (Sing) motif, (Early type) 17-18 century. Weight: 33g, Height: 25 mm.*Very fine.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

170 **Bronze opium weight**: "Lion" (Sing) motif, (Early type) 17-18 century. Weight: 33.7g, Height: 26 mm.*Very fine.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

171* **Bronze opium weight**: "Elephant" motif, 19th century. Weight: 65 g, Height: 35 mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

172* **Bronze opium weight**: "Elephant with pagoda" motif, 19th century. Weight: 65.8 Height: 18mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

173 **Bronze opium weight**: "Duck" (Hintha) motif, (Set of 5) 18th –19th century. 320g, 160g, 71.3g, 31.3g and 13.3g.*Very fine.* (5pcs)
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

THAILAND

174* **Kingdom of Dvaravati (cir 6-11 century AD):** Tin Unit Obv: Sankh Shell within a dotted circle Rev: Temp with thunderbolt inside & dots below. Unlisted . *Very fine.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

175* **Kingdom of Dvaravati (cir. 6-11 century AD)**: Silver Unit (2) Obv: Sankh Shell within a dotted circle. Rev: Temp with thunderbolt inside & dots below . *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

176* **Kingdon of Lannathai (Cheng Rai) (AD. 1296-1556)**: Silver Chiang Money Weight: 64g and 4g. *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

177* **Kingdom of Lanchang (cir 16-17 century)**: Silver Tiger tongue money with three wheel stamped on the top surface. Weight: 57 g, length: 85 mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

178* **Songkhla (Singgora)**: Ee Pae (Tin coinage) Obv: Chinese inscription: "Chen-Hsing -Tong-Bao" Rev: Siamese & Jawi inscription "City of Singgora" (P213). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

179* **Songkhla (Singgora)**: Ee Pae (Tin coinage) Obv: Song- Cheng-Tong- Bao Rev: Siamese & Jawi inscription "City of Singgora" (P207). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

180* **Nakhon Si Thammarat (Ligor)**: Ee Pae (Tin coinage) Obv: Chinese inscription: Pei-Lang-Tong-Bao" Rev: Yuan-Mao-Gong-Si (P229) *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

181* **Nakhon Si Thammarat (Ligor)**: Ee Pae (Tin coinage) Obv: Chinese inscription: Pei-Lang-Tong-Bao Rev: Yuan-Mao-Gong-Si (P229). *Fine and rare.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

182* **Nakhon Si Thammarat (Ligor)**: Ee Pae (Tin coinage) Obv: Chinese inscription: "Lu-Kun-Tong-Bao" with Royal Chakra countermarked. Rev: He-Li-Gong-Si. Unlisted and rare. *Very fine.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

183* **Nakhon Si Thammarat (Ligor)**: Ee Pae (Tin coinage) Obv: Chinese inscription: "Lu-Kun-Tong-Bao" Rev: He-Li (P227). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

184* **Nakhon Si Thammarat (Ligor)**: Ee Pae (Tin coinage) Obv: Chinese inscription: "Lu-Kun-Tong-Bao" Rev: Guan-Li-Qi-He (P226). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

185 **Nakhon Si Thammarat (Ligor)**: Ee Pae (Tin coinage) Obv: Chinese inscription: "Lu-Kun-Tong-Bao" Rev: Yuan-Li-Gong-Si (P225). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

186 **Nakhon Si Thammarat (Ligor) Ayutthaya Kingdom**: Round tin coin. Obv: lion & deer with " Namo "Countermarked. Unlisted. *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

187* **Nakhon Si Thammarat (Ligor) Ayutthaya Kingdom**: Tin coin Obv: A Lion (sing) facing left with two (Ayutthaya period cir. 17-18 Century) royal counter-marked. Unlisted and rare. *Very fine.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

188* **Phatthalung (Patalung)**: Ee Pae (Tin coinage) Obv: Chinese inscription: "Nan-Bang-Tong-Bao" Rev: Siamese inscription "Patalung" (P213). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 200-220 Realised: _____

189* **Ayuthay Period (1732-58)**: Tin token with crocodile design. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

190 **Ayuthay Period (1732-58)**: Clay coins of various sizes and shaped. Baked clay plates stamped with different marks. *Very fine.* (10pcs)
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

191* **Ayuthay Period (1732-58)**: Tin token With "Garura" design. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

192 **Ayuthay Period (1732-58)**: Brass Pee with "Garura" disgn.28 mm (This coin was small change produced in the reign of King Baromkot because of a lack of cowrie shell coin.) *Very fine.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

193 **Ayuthay Period (1732-58)**: Brass Pee with flower design (This coin was small change produced in the reign of King Baromkot because of a lack of cowrie shell coins.) *Very fine.*
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

194 **Ayuthay Period (1732-58)**: Brass Pee with flower disgn.26 mm (This coin was small change produced in the reign of KingBaromkot because of a lack of cowrie shell coin.) *Very fine.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

195 **Ayuthay Period (1732-58)**: Brass Pee with tortoise design (This coin was small change produced in the reign of King Baromkot because of a lack of cowrie shell coin.) *Very fine.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

196 **Ayuthay Period (1732-58)**: Brass Pee with flower design (This coin was small change produced in the reign of King Baromkot because of a lack of cowrie shell coins.) *Very fine.*
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

197 **Patani**: Tin Pitis. Obv:°∞Al Daulat Kairiya Fi Balad Al Saiwi 1307 AH°±. Rev:°∞With an outer border of lotus buds and decorated inner field°±(P186, SS86). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

198* **Kingdom of Funnan (cir. 1st-6 century AD)**: Silver unit Obv: Phra-Athit-Uthai (The Rising sun.) Rev: Sri-War-Sa (Hair on the chest of vishnu) Unlisted. *Very fine.*
Estimate: 500-600 Realised: _____

199* **Kingdom of Funnan (cir. 1st-6 century AD)**: Silver unit, Obv: Phra-Athit-Uthai (The Rising sun) Rev: Sri-War-Sa (Hair on the chest of vishnu). *Both very fine and rare.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

200 **Sri-Vijaya Kingdom**: Gold 1-Mas commonly known as Aceh Gold struck during the period 1297-1760 (F 16) A good mix of scarce and rare varieties. *Generally extremely fine.* (439pcs)
Estimate: 4500-5500 Realised: _____

201 **Porcelain**: Tokens of various sizes and shape. (cir. 19th century). *All very fine, some are rare.* (50pcs)
Estimate: 350-400 Realised: _____

202 **Tokens**: 1-, 10- & 20-Baht casino tokens issued by Ministry of Finance. Serial numbers at edge. *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

203* **Rama V (1868-1910)**: Khaotree Mines: Copper Token (2), ND(c. 1880), Obv bust of Rama V left, Rev legend. *Dark discoloration near the rim of one piece, otherwise both mostly red uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

204* **Standard Coinage**: 1/16-Baht, ND (1860) (KMY7.1). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 160-200 Realised: _____

205 **Rama V (1868-1910)**: Bronze 1/2-Att, RS 124 (1905). *A couple of tone spots near obverse rim, otherwise red uncirculated.*
Estimate: 65-80 Realised: _____

206 **Standard Coinage**: 1-Att, CS1236 (1874), CS1244 (1882) (KMY18). *Uncirculated* (2pcs)
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

207* **Standard Coinage**: 1-Att, RS122 (1903) (KMY22). *Uncirculated*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

208 **Standard Coinage**: 1-Att, CS1249 (1887), RS114 (1895), RS115 (1896), RS122 (1903) (KMY22). *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

209* **Rama V (1868-1910)**: Copper 4-Att, CS1238 (1876) (KM Y20). *Edge knocks, chocolate about extremely fine.*
Estimate: 130-160 Realised: _____

210 **Rama V (1868-1910)**: Bronze 1/2-Att, RS118 (1899) and 1-Att, RS 114 (1885) (KM Y21, 22). *Red uncirculated and red-brown uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

211 **Decimal Coinage**: 1/2-, 1-Satang BE2472 (1929) (2), BE2478 (1935), BE2480 (1937) (3), BE2484 (1941) (3) (KMY35, 50 & 54). *Uncirculated* (9pcs)
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

212* **Standard Coinage**: 1/4-Baht, RS120 (1901) (KMY33a). *Slight flaw on reverse rim edge, otherwise uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: 450-550 Realised: _____

213* **Standard Coinage**: 1/4-Baht, RS127 (1908) (KMY33a). *ANACS MS63.*
Estimate: 350-400 Realised: _____

214* **Decimal Coinage**: 1/2-Baht, BE2489 (1946) (KMY67). *Uncirculated*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

215 **Decimal Coinage**: 1/4-Baht, BE2460 (1917) (KMY43a). *Uncirculated* (10pcs)
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

216 **Decimal Coinage**: 1/4-Baht, BE2458, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2467, 2468 (1915- 1925) (KMY43 & 43a). *Generally uncirculated.* (6pcs)
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

217 **Decimal Coinage**: 1/2-Baht, BE2472 (1929) (KMY49). *Uncirculated* (2pcs)
Estimate: 75-90 Realised: _____

218 **Decimal Coinage**: 1/2-Baht, BE2462 (1919) with dot (KMY44). *Uncirculated*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

219* **Standard Coinage**: 1-Baht, ND (1876-1900) (KMY34). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

220* **Standard Coinage**: 1-Baht, ND (1876-1900) (KMY34). *Extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 300-350 Realised: _____

221 **Decimal Coinage**: 1-Baht, BE2458 (1915), BE2459 (1916), BE2460 (1917) (KMY45) *Uncirculated* (3pcs)
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

222* **Standard Coinage**: 1-Baht, RS126 (1907) (KMY34a). *About uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

223* **Rama V**: Phra Maha Silver Baht RS127 (1908) (KM Y 39). *Toned good very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 2500-3000 Realised: _____

224* **Decimal Coinage**: 5-Baht, BE2515 (1972) Pattern of KMY98. Never put in circulation due to unfavourable design. *Uncirculated*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

225* **Rama IV**: Silver 4-Baht, ND (1864), struck to commemorate the 60th Birthday of Rama IV (KMA12). Rare. *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: 3500-4000 Realised: _____

226* **Rama V (1868-1910)**: Silver Medal commemorating the consecration of the Golden Name Tablet of Prince Somotivang and Prince Yugala, RS 110 (1891). Obv 3/4 facing busts of 2 princes, rev princes shields surrounded by Mahi Chakri Collar, 46mm, 43.g (TTC 67). *Several minor edge bumps, otherwise good very fine.*
Estimate: 200-240 Realised: _____

227* **Rama V**: Order of the Crown of Thailand, Fourth Class, silver, gilt and enamel award with ribbon (RTO p84). *As issued.*
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

228* **Medal**: Rama V, Raja Ruchi silver medal. *Uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: 1000-1200 Realised: _____

229* **Medal**: Copper and silver medals commemorating five cremations RS119 (1900) (TMC page 95). *About uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

MALAYSIA - BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

230* **British North Borneo**: Bronze 1-Cent, 1907H (KM2, Tan.NBC2). *About extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: 350-400 Realised: _____

231 **Sabah**: Medal, ND, Obv "BINTANG KINABALU" and mountains, Rev shield and "SABAH MAJU JAYA", with ribbon and clasp. *Toned extremely fine.*
Estimate: 65-80 Realised: _____

232 **London Borneo Tobacco Company**: Token, 1/2- & 1-Dollar, Brass plain edge (Tan.NBT22 & 23). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

MALAYSIA - SARAWAK

233* **C.V. Brooke, Rajah (1917-46)**: Bronze 1-Cent, 1941H (KM 18). 50 pieces known. *Good very fine/extremely fine, rare.*
Estimate: 350-420 Realised: _____

234* **C.V. Brooke, Rajah: Copper-N**ickel 10-Cents, 1927H (KM 16). *Somewhat reflective surfaces, possibly specimen strike, brilliant uncirculated, very scarce.*
Estimate: 170-200 Realised: _____

235 **C.V. Brook Rajah**: 1-Cent, 1920H (KM12); 5-Cents, 1920H (KM13);10Cents ,1911H (KM9) 20-Cents, 1927H (KM17); 50 Cents, 1927 H (KM19). *Good very fine to extremely fine.* (5pcs)
Estimate: 60-75 Realised: _____

236* **Sarawak**: Silver Medal, ND, Obv gilt eagle with enamelled shield superimposed on multi-pointed star, "PINGAT PERKHLDMATAN LAMA" below, Rev "KERAJAAN SARAWAK" and "SILVER", with ribbon and clasp. *Full enamel, extremely fine.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

237* **Sarawak**: Government Long Service Silver Medal, ND. *Lightly toned, good extremely fine.*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

238* **Sarawak**: Silver Medal, ND, Obv bust of Vyner Brooke-Rajah right, Rev "SARAWAK GOVERNMENT SERVICE. LONG SERVICE DECORATION". *Lightly toned, about extremely fine.*
Estimate: 200-240 Realised: _____

MALAYSIA - STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

239* **Victoria (1837-1901)**: Copper 1/4-Cent, 1845 die crack line variety from middle of queen's head to rim and 1862 (KM 1 & 4). *Good very fine and scarce.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

240* **Victoria**: Copper 1/4-Cent, 1872H (KM 7). *Toned uncirculated.*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

241 **Queen Victoria**: Copper 1/4-Cent 1872H (Km 7). *About uncirculated to uncirculated.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

242 **Victoria**: Copper 1/4-Cent, 1873 (KM 7). *A rare date about very fine.*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

243* **Victoria**: Copper 1/4-Cent, 1883 (KM 7). A rare date with a dig at chin. *Very fine and rare in this grade.*
Estimate: 360-420 Realised: _____

244 **Victoria**: Bronze 1/4 Cent, 1884 (KM 7a). *Variety with a small 'Q'. Lustre about uncirculated.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

245 **Victoria**: Bronze 1/4 Cent, 1889 (KM 7a). *Red uncirculated with darker stain on reverse.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

246 **Victoria**: Bronze 1/4 Cent, 1898 (KM 14). *Red uncirculated light marking on face.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

247 **Queen Victoria**: Copper 1/4 Cent 1899 (Wide 9 variety). and1901 (KM 14). *Very fine and about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

248 **Victoria**: Bronze 1/4 Cent, 1899 (KM 14). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: 90-110 Realised: _____

249 **Victoria**: Bronze 1/4 Cent, 1901 (KM 14). Struck off center. *Fine and rare.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

250 **King Edward VII (1901-10)**: Bronze 1/4 Cent, 1908 (KM 17). Brockage from clashed dies. *Red uncirculated.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

251 **Edward VII:** Copper 1/2-Cent 1908 (KM 18). *About uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 130-150 Realised: _____

252 **King Edward VII (1901-10)**: Bronze 1/4 Cent, 1908 (KM 17). *Red uncirculated.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

253 **King George V (1910-36)**: Bronze 1/4 Cent, 1916 (KM 27). *Toned uncirculated.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

254 **Queen Victoria**: Copper 1/2 Cent 1845 and1872H (KM 2 & 8). *Cleaned, about very fine and about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

255 **Victoria (1837-1901)**: Copper 1/2 Cent, 1873 (KM 8). *Good very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

256 **Queen Victoria**: Copper 1/2 Cent 1883 and1884 (KM 8). *First very fine and scarce and second, toned about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

257 **Victoria**: Bronze 1/2 Cent, 1884 and 1889 (KM 8a). *Very fine and good extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

258 **King George V**: Bronze 1/2 Cent, 1908, 1916 and 1932 (KM 18, 28 & 37). *First about uncirculated and the others uncirculated .* (3pcs)
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

259 **Victoria**: Bronze 1 Cent, 1845 (KM 3). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

260 **Victoria**: Bronze 1 Cent, 1872H (about unc., possibly cleaned), 1873, 1974H and 1875 (KM 9). *Very fine and better.* (4pcs)
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

261 **Queen Victoria**: Copper 1 Cent 1874 and1877 (KM 9). *Good very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 50-70 Realised: _____

262* **Victoria**: Bronze 1 Cent, 1875W (KM 9). Ex RJ Fox's collection. Spink Taisei Auction 1992. Lot No. 677. *About uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

263 **Victoria**: Bronze 1 Cent, 1876 (KM 9). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

264* **Victoria**: Bronze 1 Cent, 1883 (KM 9). *Uncirculated with good reddish lustre and scarce.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

265 **Victoria**: Bronze 1 Cent, 1885 (cleaned) & 1886 (KM 9a). *Very fine and about extremely fine, scarce.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

266* **Victoria**: Bronze 1 Cent, 1887 (KM 16). *Trace of lustre about uncirculated. Trace of lustre about uncirculated..*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

267* **Victoria**: Bronze 1 Cent, 1888 (KM 16). *Trace of lustre about uncirculated and rare thus.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

268* **Victoria**: Bronze 1 Cent, 1889 (KM 16). *Trace of lustre, uncirculated and rare thus.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

269* **Victoria**: Bronze 1 Cent, 1890 (KM 16). *Trace of lustre, uncirculated and rare thus.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

270* **Victoria**: Bronze 1 Cent, 1891 (KM 16). *Trace of lustre, uncirculated and rare thus.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

271 **Victoria**: Bronze 1 Cent, 1894 (KM 16). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

272* **Victoria**: Bronze 1 Cent, 1895 (KM 16). *Trace of lustre about uncirculated, stained on 'CE' of cent on reverse and rare thus.*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

273 **Victoria**: Bronze 1 Cent, 1897 (KM 16). *Porous surface, extremely fine.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

274* **Victoria**: Bronze 1 Cent, 1897 (KM 16). *Nice red uncirculated.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

275 **Victoria**: Bronze 1 Cent, 1898 (KM 16). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

276 **Victoria**: Bronze 1 Cent, 1900 (KM 16). *Cleaned very fine.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

277 **Victoria**: Bronze 1 Cent, 1901 (KM 16). *Trace of lustre about uncirculated.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

278 **Edward VII:** Copper 1-Cent 1907 and 1908 (KM 19). *Uncirculated and about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 130-150 Realised: _____

279* **King Edward VII**: Bronze 1 Cent, 1903, 04, 06, 07 and 1908 (KM 19) In this group 1906 is a rare date. *Mint lustre about uncirculated to uncirculated.* (5pcs)
Estimate: 720-800 Realised: _____

280 **Edward VII**: Copper 1-Cents 1907 (KM). *Both uncirculated with original toning.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

281 **Edward VII:** Silver Dollar 1907, 1907H, 1908, 1909 and 1920 (KM 26 and 33). *Generally extremely fine.* (5pcs)
Estimate: 170-200 Realised: _____

282 **King George V**: Bronze 1 Cent, 1919,1920 and 1926 (KM 32). *About uncirculated or better.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

283 **King George V**: Bronze 1 Cent, 1926/0 (KM 32). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

284 **Victoria (1837-1901)**: 1/4-Cent 1884, EIC 1/2-Cent 1845. 1872H and 1884. Silver Dollar 1903B raised and 1904. (KM 2, 3, 8, 8a & 25). *Very fine.* (6pcs)
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

285 **Victoria**: Bronze 1-Cent, 1897 (Pr 183; KM 16), Silver 5-Cents, 1901 (Pr 151; KM 10). *The first extremely fine with much original lustre, the second very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 40-60 Realised: _____

286* **Victoria**: Silver 5 Cents 1871 (KM 10). *Extremely fine and very rare.*
Estimate: 1800-2200 Realised: _____

287* **Victoria**: Silver 5 Cents 1873 (KM 10). Ex MNS 1982 auction, lot no. 133. *Lustrous extremely fine and very rare.*
Estimate: 1900-2300 Realised: _____

288* **Queen Victoria**: Variety Silver 5-Cents 1874H (KM 10) rev: 'A' in STRAITS without middle dash and image of 0 below date 7 of 1874. *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

289* **Victoria**: Silver 5 Cents 1874H (KM 10) Higher '4' higher variety . Ex Taisei Baldwin 1994 auction, lot no.173. *Choice uncirculated and very rare.*
Estimate: 1500-1800 Realised: _____

290* **Victoria**: Silver 5 Cents 1876H (KM 10). *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 720-800 Realised: _____

291* **Victoria**: Silver 5 Cents 1877 (KM 10). *Lustrous uncirculated and very rare.*
Estimate: 950-1150 Realised: _____

292* **Victoria**: Silver 5 Cents 1878 (KM 10). *Lustrous uncirculated and very rare.*
Estimate: 600-700 Realised: _____

293* **Victoria (1837-1901)**: Silver 5-Cents, 1879H (Pr 128; KM 10). *Lightly cleaned, very fine, rare.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

294* **Queen Victoria**: Silver 5-Cents 1879H (KM 10). *Uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: 400-500 Realised: _____

295* **Victoria**: Silver 5 Cents 1881 (KM 10). *Prooflike uncirculated and very rare.*
Estimate: 600-700 Realised: _____

296* **Queen Victoria**: Variety Silver 5-Cents (KM 10) obv: mint mark 'H' is right centre of neck, rev: missing dot between STRAITS and SETTLEMENTS, date 18 apart from 82 in date 1882, smaller '2' in date 1882 and 'A' in STRAITS without middle dash. *About extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

297* **Queen Victoria**: Variety Silver 5-Cents 1882H (KM 10) obv: mint mark 'H' right centre of neck, rev: dot between STRAITS and SETTLEMENTS, smaller '2' in date 1882. *Good very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

298* **Queen Victoria**: Variety Silver 5-Cents 1882H (KM 10) obv: mint mark 'H' is more to the left of neck, rev: missing dot between STRAITS and SETTLEMENTS, date 18 apart from 82 in date 1882. *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

299* **Victoria**: Silver 5 Cents 1882H (KM 10). *Lustrous bluish tone uncirculated and very rare.*
Estimate: 600-700 Realised: _____

300 **Victoria**: Silver 5 Cents 1883 (KM 10). *Fine, edge nick.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

301* **Queen Victoria**: Silver 5-Cents 1883 (KM 10). *Good fine.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

302 **Queen Victoria**: Silver 5-Cents 1884 and 1886 (KM 10). *Fine with bumps below neck and very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

303* **Victoria**: Silver 5 Cents 1885 (KM 10). *Toned about extremely fine, scarce.*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

304* **Victoria**: Silver 5 Cents 1886 (KM 10) Higher '6' variety. *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

305* **Victoria**: Silver 5 Cents 1887 (KM 10). *Toned about uncirculated, uneven edge.*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

306 **Victoria**: Silver 5 Cents 1888 (KM 10). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

307 **Queen Victoria**: Silver 5-Cents 1888 (KM 10). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

308 **Queen Victoria**: Silver 5-Cents 1889 (KM 10). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

309 **Victoria**: Silver 5 Cents 1890H (KM 10). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

310 **Victoria**: Silver 5 Cents 1891 (KM 10). *Die crack just above bust, extremely fine.*
Estimate: 90-110 Realised: _____

311* **Queen Victoria**: Silver 5-Cents 1893 (KM 10). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

312* **Victoria**: Silver 5 Cents 1894 (KM 10). *Weakly struck around rim otherwise toned uncirculated.*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

313* **Queen Victoria**: Variety Silver 5-Cents 1894H (KM 10) obv: dot below neck. *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

314* **Victoria**: Silver 5 Cents 1897H (KM 10). *Lustrous about uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

315* **Victoria**: Silver 50 Cents 1897H (KM 13). Ex: Ng Yip Boon Collection. Taisei Baldwin 1994 auction lot no.1273. *About uncirculated and very rare in this condition.*
Estimate: 1800-2000 Realised: _____

316 **Victoria**: Silver 5 Cents 1897 (KM 10). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 90-110 Realised: _____

317 **Victoria**: Silver 5 Cents 1898 (KM 10). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: 90-110 Realised: _____

318 **Queen Victoria**: Silver 5-Cents 1898 (KM 10). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

319 **Victoria**: Silver 5-Cents 1889, 1896 (UNC) 1899, 1900 (UNC) 1901 (EF), 10-Cents 1878, 1889 (EF), 1894 and 20-Cents 1878 (GF), 1887 (EF), 1888, 1889 (EF), 1890H (AEF), 1891 (EF), 1896 (EF), 1898 (EF) and 1899 (EF) (KM 10,11 and 12). *The others very fine.* (17pcs)
Estimate: 600-700 Realised: _____

320 **Victoria**: Silver 5 Cents 1899 (KM 10). *Choice uncirculated.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

321 **Victoria**: Silver 5 Cents 1900 (KM10). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

322 **Victoria**: Silver 5 Cents 1900H (KM 10). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 90-110 Realised: _____

323 **Victoria**: Silver 5 Cents 1901 (KM 10). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 90-110 Realised: _____

324 **King Edward VI**: Silver 5 Cents 1902, 1903 and 1910B (KM 20 & 20a). *About uncirculated/uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

325 **George V**: Silver 5-Cents 1918 (KM 31) rev: dot under 8 of date 1918. *Uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

326* **King George V**: Silver 5 Cents 1918, 1920 (Cu Nickel)1926 and 1935. (KM 31, 34 & 36). *Uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

327 **King George V**: Silver 5 cents 1919 (KM 31). Recut – between FIVE and STRAITS and a broken 9 (last 9) in date 1919. *Choice uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

328* **King George V**: Silver 5 Cents 1920 (Silver) (KM 31). *Fine.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

329* **Victoria**: Silver 10 Cents 1871 (KM 11). *About uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: 360-420 Realised: _____

330* **Victoria**: Silver 10 Cents 1872H (KM 11). Ex Taisei Baldwin 1994 auction lot no.152. *Choice uncirculated and very rare.*
Estimate: 360-420 Realised: _____

331 **Queen Victoria**: 10 Cents 1873 (KM 11). *About uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

332* **Victoria**: Silver 10 Cents 1874H (KM 11). *Tone uncirculated.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

333 **Victoria**: Silver 10 Cents 1876H, 1877 and 1878 (KM 11). *Very fine and better.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

334 **Victoria**: Silver 10 Cents 1879H and 1880H with one small rim nick below neck (KM 11). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

335 **Victoria**: Silver 10 Cents 1881 (KM 11). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

336* **Victoria**: Silver 10 Cents 1882H (KM 11). *Large 'H' tone uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

337 **Victoria**: Silver 10-Cents, 1883H (KM 11). *Good fine, rare.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

338 **Victoria**: Silver 10 Cents 1883H (KM 11). *Die crack on date '3', fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 90-110 Realised: _____

339 **Victoria**: Silver 10 Cents 1883 (KM 11). *Flaw near date otherwise good extremely fine.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

340 **Queen Victoria**: 10 Cents 1884 and1885 (KM 11). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

341 **Victoria**: Silver 10 Cents 1887 (KM 11). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

342 **Victoria**: Silver 10 Cents 1888 (KM 11). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 90-110 Realised: _____

343 **Victoria**: Silver 10 Cents 1889, 1890H and 1891(KM 11). *Generally extremely fine or better.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

344 **Queen Victoria**: 10 Cents 1893 (KM 11). *Good extremely fine with a line scratch across face.*
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

345 **Victoria**: Silver 10 Cents 1895 and 1896 (KM 11). *Generally extremely fine or better.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

346 **Victoria**: Silver 10 Cents 1897H (KM 11). *An unexplained line on the bust otherwise choice uncirculated.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

347 **Victoria**: Silver 10 Cents 1898 (KM 11). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

348 **Victoria**: Silver 10 Cents 1899 (KM 11). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: 90-110 Realised: _____

349 **Queen Victoria**: 10 Cents 1894, 1897 and 1900 (KM 11). *Very fine and better.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

350 **Queen Victoria**: 10 Cents 1900H and 1901 (KM 11). *About uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

351 **King Edward VII**: Silver 10 Cents 1902 (KM 21). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

352* **King Edward VII**: 10 Cents 1902 (KM 21). *Bluish tone uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

353 **King Edward VII**: Silver 10 Cents 1902 (KM 21). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

354 **King Edward VII**: Silver 10 Cents 1909 and 1910 (KM 21a). *Very fine and about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

355* **King George V**: 10 Cents Silver 1920 (KM 29a) The usual weak strike for this date. *Good very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

356 **King George V**: 10 Cents 1916 (good fine and scarce) and 1918 (2)(KM 29 &29a) one coin with a missing hyphen between TEN and STRAITS. *Good fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

357* **King George V**: Silver 10 Cents 1920 (KM 29a). All this date comes with weak strike and it is an under-rated rare date. *Good lustrous very fine.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

358 **King George V**: 10 Cents Silver 1927 (KM 29b). *Choice uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

359 **King George V**: Silver 10 Cents 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919,1926 and1927 (KM 29,29a &29b). *Generally uncirculated except 1916(scarce) and 1918 extremely fine.* (6pcs)
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

360* **Victoria**: Silver 20 Cents 1871H (KM 12). Ex 1st SNA/MNS 1991 auction lot no.81. *Extremely fine and a rare date.*
Estimate: 2200-2500 Realised: _____

361* **Victoria**: Silver 20 Cents 1872H (KM 12). Ex Spink Taisei Auction No.16 Lot 134. *About extremely fine and a rare date.*
Estimate: 1200-1500 Realised: _____

362* **Queen Victoria**: Silver 20 Cents 1872H (KM 12). *Good extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: 1000-1200 Realised: _____

363* **Victoria**: Silver 20 Cents 1873 (KM 12). *About extremely fine and a rare date.*
Estimate: 1100-1300 Realised: _____

364* **Queen Victoria**: Silver 20 Cents 1874H (KM 12). *Uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: 1500-2000 Realised: _____

365* **Queen Victoria**: Silver 20 Cents 1876H (KM 12). *Extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: 1000-1200 Realised: _____

366* **Victoria**: Silver 20 1877 Cents (KM 12). *Extremely fine or better.*
Estimate: 300-350 Realised: _____

367* **Victoria**: Silver 20 Cents 1878 (KM 12). *Weak strike due to wearing die otherwise extremely fine .*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

368* **Victoria**: Silver 20 Cents 1879H (KM12). Ex Spink Taisei Auction No.16 Lot 141. *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 480-550 Realised: _____

369 **Victoria**: Silver 20 Cents 1880H (KM 12). *About very fine.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

370 **Victoria**: Silver 20 Cents 1881 (KM 12). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

371 **Victoria**: Silver 20 Cents 1882H (KM 12). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

372 **Victoria**: Silver 20 Cents 1883 (KM 12). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

373* **Victoria**: Silver 20 Cents 1884 (KM 12). *Lovely choice uncirculated and rare in this condition.*
Estimate: 360-420 Realised: _____

374 **Victoria**: Silver 20 Cents 1885 (KM 12). *About very fine.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

375* **Victoria**: Silver 20 Cents 1886 (KM 12). *Nice lustre about uncirculated.*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

376* **Victoria**: Silver 20 Cents 1887 (KM 12). *Nice lustre about uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

377 **Victoria**: Silver 20-Cents 1877, 1886,1889,1896 and 1899 (KM 12). *Good very fine or better.* (5pcs)
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

378 **Victoria**: Silver 20 Cents 1889 (KM 12). *Nice lustre extremely fine.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

379 **Queen Victoria**: Silver 20 Cents 1889 (KM 12). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

380 **Queen Victoria**: Silver 20 Cents 1882H, 1884H, 1888 & 1889 (KM 12). *Very fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

381 **Victoria**: Silver 20 Cents 1890H (KM 12). *Nice lustre extremely fine.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

382 **Victoria (1837-1901)**: Silver 20-Cents, 1890H (KM 12). *Two tiny contact marks on cheek of Victoria, otherwise choice brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: 90-110 Realised: _____

383* **Victoria**: Silver 20 Cents 1891 (KM 12). *Nice lustre about uncirculated.*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

384 **Victoria**: Silver 20 Cents 1893 (KM 12). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

385* **Victoria**: Silver 20 Cents 1894 (KM 12). *Toned nice lustre, about uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

386 **Queen Victoria**: Silver 20 Cents 1891 (VF) and1894 (KM 12). *Two light scratches on face otherwise about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

387* **Victoria**: Silver 20 Cents 1895 (KM 12). *Nice lustre, about uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

388 **Queen Victoria**:. Silver 20 Cents 1894 and1896 (KM 12). *Very fine plus and about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

389* **Victoria**: Silver 20 Cents 1896 (KM 12). *Nice lustre, about uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

390 **Victoria**: Silver 20 Cents 1897 & 1897H (KM 12). *Fine to very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

391 **Victoria**: Silver 20 Cents 1898 (KM 12). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

392* **Victoria**: Silver 20 Cents 1899 (KM 12). *Nice lustre uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: 300-350 Realised: _____

393* **Victoria**: Silver 20 Cents 1900 (KM 12). *Lustre uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: 300-350 Realised: _____

394* **Victoria**: Silver 20 Cents 1900H (KM 12). *Bluish tone lustre uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: 360-420 Realised: _____

395* **Queen Victoria**: Silver 20 Cents 1900H (KM 12). *Uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: 400-500 Realised: _____

396* **Victoria**: Silver 20 Cents 1901 (KM 12). *Lustre uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

397 **Victoria**: 20-Cents, 1894, 1897, 1900 (KM12); Edward VII: 20-Cents, 1910B (KM22a) ; George V: 20-Cents, 1917 (KM30); 1919 (KM30a); 1926, 1927, 1935 (KM30b); 50-Cents ,1920 ,1921 (KM35.1); Malaya, George VI: 20-Cents, 1939 (KM5) ; 1943 (KM5a). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (13pcs)
Estimate: 50-70 Realised: _____

398 **King Edward VII**: Silver 20 Cents 1902 (KM 22). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

399 **King Edward VII**: Silver 20 Cents 1903 and 1910 (KM 22 22a). *Extremely fine and very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

400 **Edward VII:** Silver 20-Cents 1910, 50-Cents 1903, 1907, 1907H, 1908 and 1908H (KM 22 & 26). *Very fine to Extremely fine.* (6pcs)
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

401 **King George V**: Silver 20 Cents 1916B, 1919, 1926 and 1927 (KM 30 30a 30b). *Very fine for 1916B, a scratch line on field of 1927 in front of bust otherwise uncirculated for these three coins.* (4pcs)
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

402 **King George V**: Silver 20 Cents 1917B (KM 30). *Uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

403 **King Edward VII**: Silver 20 Cents 1935, round top 3 and a flat top 3 (KM 30b). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 90-110 Realised: _____

404* **Victoria**: Silver 50 Cents 1886 (KM 13). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: 360-420 Realised: _____

405* **Victoria**: Silver 50 Cents 1887 (KM 13). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 360-420 Realised: _____

406* **Victoria**: Silver 50 Cents 1888 (KM 13). *About uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: 600-700 Realised: _____

407 **Queen Victoria**: Silver 50 Cents 1888 (KM 13). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 140-180 Realised: _____

408* **Victoria**: Silver 50 Cents 1889 (KM 13). Ex Hong Kong Taisei 1995 auction lot no.691. *Good very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 1800-2200 Realised: _____

409* **Victoria**: Silver 50 Cents 1890H (KM 13). *A scarce date, about extremely fine.*
Estimate: 950-1150 Realised: _____

410* **Queen Victoria**: Silver 50 Cents 1891 (KM 13). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: 500-600 Realised: _____

411* **Victoria**: Silver 50 Cents 1891 (KM 13). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

412* **Victoria**: Silver 50 Cents 1893 (KM 13). *About extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: 1200-1500 Realised: _____

413* **Victoria**: Silver 50-Cents, 1893 (KM 13). *ICG graded VF35, rare.*
Estimate: 650-800 Realised: _____

414* **Victoria**: Silver 50 Cents 1894 (KM 13). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

415* **Queen Victoria**: Silver 50 Cents 1894 (KM 13). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

416* **Victoria**: Silver 50 Cents 1895 (KM 13). *About uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: 700-850 Realised: _____

417 **Victoria**: Silver 50-Cents 1896 (KM 13). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 40-50 Realised: _____

418* **Queen Victoria**: Silver 50 Cents 1896 (KM 13). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

419* **Queen Victoria**: Silver 50 Cents 1896 (KM 13). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

420* **Victoria**: Silver 50 Cents 1897H (KM 13). *About very fine.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

421* **Victoria**: Silver 50 Cents 1897 (KM 13). Ex RJ Ford collection. Spink Taisei auction lot no. 624. *Extremely fine or better.*
Estimate: 360-420 Realised: _____

422* **Victoria**: Silver 50 Cents 1898 (KM 13). *Rim flaw just above crown otherwise extremely fine.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

423* **Victoria**: Silver 50 Cents 1899 (KM 13). *Almost uncirculated and rare in this condition.*
Estimate: 1200-1500 Realised: _____

424* **Victoria**: Silver 50 Cents 1900 (KM 13). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

425 **Queen Victoria**: Silver 50 Cents 1900 (KM 13). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

426* **Victoria**: Silver 50 Cents 1900H (KM 13). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

427 **Queen Victoria**: Silver 50 Cents 1900H (KM 13). *Fine.*
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

428* **Victoria**: Silver 50 Cents 1901H (KM 13). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

429* **King Edward VII**: Silver 50-Cents 1902 (KM 23). *Extremely fine, once cleaned.*
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

430 **Edward VII (1901-1910)**: Silver 50-Cents, 1903 (Pr 31; KM 23). *Cleaned, light scratches, otherwise very fine.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

431* **King Edward VII**: Silver 50-Cents 1903 (KM 23). *Light bag marks otherwise uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: 220-280 Realised: _____

432* **King Edward VII**: Silver 50-Cents 1905B "B' raised (KM 23). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 220-280 Realised: _____

433 **King Edward VII**: Silver 50-Cents 1907 & 1907H (KM 24). *First very fine and second, good extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

434 **King Edward VII**: Silver 50-Cents 1908 & 1908H (KM 24). *Extremely fine or better.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

435* **King George V**: Silver 50-Cents 1920 with dot below bust, light bluish tone around bust of king, very fine and rare, 1920 with cross and 1921 (KM 25.1 & 35.2). *About uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 220-280 Realised: _____

436 **George V**: Silver 50 Cents 1920, 1921, Silver Dollar 1920 and Cu –Ni Malaya & British Borneo 50 Cents 1961 (KM 35.1, 33 & 4.1). *Uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

437* **King Edward VII**: Silver Dollar 1903 B incused and 1903 B raised (KM 25). *First very fine and the second extremely fine and scarce.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

438 **Edward VII:** Silver Dollar1903 and 1904 (KM 25). *Extremely fine and better.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 200-240 Realised: _____

439* **King Edward VII**: Silver Dollar 1903 B incused and 1904 B incused (KM 25). Ex. Spink Taisei auction 14 lot no. 1251. *Brilliant uncirculated and scarce thus.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

440* **King Edward VII**: Silver Dollar 1907 and 1907H (KM 26). *Lustrous uncirculated and rare thus.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 220-280 Realised: _____

441 **King Edward VII**: Silver Dollar 1903B incused, 1907H and 1908 (KM 24 & 25). *Generally extremely fine.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

442 **King Edward VII**: Silver Dollar 1908 and 1909 (KM 26). *About uncirculated and scarce.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

443 **King George V**: Silver Dollar 1919 and 1920 (KM 33). *Good extremely fine or better.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

MALAYSIA - MALAYSIA

444* **Johore**: Mas (Gold). Obv: In Arabic "Sultan Abdullah Shah", rev: in Arabic " Kalifatul Mumminin" meaning(Ruler of the faithful) ND (1615-1623) (SS.11) Recorded in Saran Singh catalogue as RRRR (very rare). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 1000-1200 Realised: _____

MALAYSIA - PENANG

445 **Penang**: Copper 1/2-Cent, 1787 (KM2.2, Tan.PT4). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 140-180 Realised: _____

446* **Penang**: Copper 1/2-Cent, 1787 (KM2.2, Tan.PT4). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 250-280 Realised: _____

447 **Penang**: Copper 2-Cents, 1828, Madras Mint (KM 15). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 45-55 Realised: _____

SINGAPORE

448* **Singapore Merchant Tokens**: East India Company, 1804, Copper 2-, & 4-Keping (Tan.ST4 & 6). *Toned, uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

449 **Singapore**: Merchant Token 2-Keping, Jawi inscription "Menangkabau", rev: Jawi inscription "Dua Keping 1251" (1835/36) (SS 54). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

450 **Singapore**: Merchant Token Silver Gilt 1-Keping obv: fighting cock facing left, rev: Bugis inscription "Wanoewa Tana Oegi, Sedi Keping 1250 AH" (SS 42) and Copper 2-Keping obv: Jawi inscription "Pulau Percha" (Island of Percha-Sumatra), rev: Jawi inscription "Dua Keping 1247 AH" (1831/32) (SS46). *Extremely fine and very fine and rare.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

451 **Singapore**: Merchant Token Copper 1-Keping 1834/35, Island of Sultant (SS 12) and 2-Keping 1831, obv: fighting cock facing right & Jawi inscription "Tanah Melayu", rev: Jawi inscription "Dua Keping 1247AH" (SS24). *Extremely fine and rare.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

452* **Singapore**: Error 10-Cents, 1991, error imprint on obverse and reverse , plain edge. *Uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: 60-75 Realised: _____

MALAYSIA - BRUNEI / MALAYA

453* **Perak**: Animal Currency Tin monkey. Height: 38 mm, Weight: 34.8g: *Good very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

454* **Perak**: Animal Currency, Tin fish.Weight: 6.2g & 2.4g. Length: 37.11mm &31mm. *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

455* **Perak**: Tin Hat money (18 century) Weight: 730g, height: 40mm, width top: 40 mm, base: 70 mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: 300-350 Realised: _____

456* **Perak**: Tin Hat money (18 century) Weight: 350g, height: 35mm, width top: 30 mm, base: 50 mm. *One cut line on the body other wise very fine.*
Estimate: 280-300 Realised: _____

457* **Perak**: Tin Pitis (ND) cir 18-19century. 13 petals flower shaped with round central hole. Unlisted. *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

458* **Malaya**: Copper medal of Malaya Borneo Exhibition. Dia: 45 mm. Obv: Portrait of Prince Edward. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 280-300 Realised: _____

459* **Malaya**: Copper medal of Agri-Horticultural Association, Dia: 50 mm. *Uncirculated with original case.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

460* **Perak**: Brass mould for casting Tin Hat money (Tampang) (18-19century) 95mm x 90 mm x 50 mm. Unlisted and an important item for Malaysia Numismatic history. Weight: 600g. *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 4000-4500 Realised: _____

461* **Trengganu**: Tin Jokoh. Obv: Chinese characters " Hiap Hin Kong Si" (SS38, P111). *Good very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

462* **Malaya and British Borneo**: Copper 1 cent 1962 (KM 6) *Proof.*
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

MALAYSIA - BRITISH TRADE DOLLAR

463* **British Trade Dollar**: Silver Dollar 1895 raised B (KM T5). Ex. SICC No.24. *Tone uncirculated. The raised 'B' variety for this date is very rare.*
Estimate: 1500-1800 Realised: _____

464* **British Trade Dollar**: Silver Dollar 1895 (KM T5). *Uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: 500-600 Realised: _____

465* **British Trade Dollar**: Silver Dollar 1896B (KM T5). *Light scratches centre reverse otherwise about uncirculated and scarcer date than 1895.*
Estimate: 600-700 Realised: _____

466* **British Trade Dollar**: Silver Dollar 1897B and 1897(KM T5). *Nice about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

467 **British Trade Dollar**: Silver Dollar 1898B (KM T5). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

468 **British Trade Dollar**: Silver Dollar 1898B (KM T5). *Nice about uncirculated.*
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

469 **British Trade Dollar**: Silver Dollar 1899B (KM T5). *About uncirculated, obverse: light bag marks and a small dig just behind the helmet.*
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

470* **British Trade Dollar**: Silver Dollar 1900C (KM T5). *Nice tone good extremely fine and rare date.*
Estimate: 500-600 Realised: _____

471 **British Trade Dollar**: Silver Dollar 1900B (KM T5). *Nice uncirculated, obverse: two light scratches front of face.*
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

472 **British Trade Dollar**: Silver Dollar 1901C (KM T5). *About uncirculated and scarce mint mark 'C'.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

473 **British Trade Dollar**: Silver Dollar 1901C (KM T5). *Toned extremely fine and scarce mint mark 'C'.*
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

474 **British Trade Dollar**: Silver Dollar 1901B (KM T5). *Nice uncirculated and scarce thus.*
Estimate: 70-80 Realised: _____

475 **British Trade Dollar**: Silver Dollar 1902B (KM T5). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

476* **British Trade Dollar**: Silver Dollar 1902C (KM T5). *Unevenly toned about uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

477 **British Trade Dollar**: Silver Dollar 1903B (KM T5). *Nice brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

478* **British Trade Dollar**: Silver Dollar 1903/2B (KM T5). Ex. Superior Auctions, Irving Goodman collection Lot No.623. *About uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

479* **British Trade Dollar**: Silver Dollar 1907B (KM T5). Ex. Superior Auctions, Irving Goodman collection Lot No.624. *About uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

480 **British Trade Dollar**: Silver Dollar 1908/3B (KM T5). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

481* **British Trade Dollar**: Silver Dollar 1908B (KM T5). Ex. Superior Auctions, Irving Goodman collection Lot No.635. *Nice toned uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

482 **British Trade Dollar**: Silver Dollar 1909B (KM T5). *Choice uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

483 **British Trade Dollar**: Silver Dollar 1911B (KM T5). *Uncirculated, crack die line between tip of spear and tongue of cap.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

484* **British Trade Dollar**: Silver Dollar 1913B (KM T5). Ex. Hong Coin Auction 1995 Lot No.686. *Lightly toned uncirculated and a rare date.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

485 **British Trade Dollar**: Silver Dollar 1925 (KM T5). *Toned uncirculated.*
Estimate: 60-70 Realised: _____

486 **British Trade Dollar**: Silver Dollar 1929B (KM T5). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 60-70 Realised: _____

487 **British Trade Dollar**: Silver Dollar 1930B (KM T5). Ex. Superior auction, Irving Goodman collection Lot No.0691 *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 60-70 Realised: _____

488 **British Trade Dollar**: Silver Dollar 1930 (KM T5). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 60-70 Realised: _____

489* **British Trade Dollar**: Silver Dollar 1934B (KM T5). *Toned uncirculated and very rare date.*
Estimate: 900-1100 Realised: _____

490* **Trade Coinage**: Trade Dollar, 1934B (KM T5). *Cleaned, some tooling in obverse field, otherwise good very fine.*
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

491 **British Trade Dollar**: Silver Dollar 1904 and over-date 1903/4, 1911B, 1921B and 1930 (KM T5) 1904 is a scarce date. *Very fine to extremely fine.* (5pcs)
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

492 **British Trade Dollar**: Silver Dollar 1897, 1898B, 1899B, 1900B, 1901B, 1901C, 1902B and 1903B (KM T5). *Generally very fine or better.* (8pcs)
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

493 **Trade Coinage**: Silver Trade Dollars (15): 1897, 1898B, 1899B, 1900B, 1901B, 1902B, 1903B, 1907B, 1908B, 1909B, 1911B, 1912B, 1929B, 1930, 1930B. *Mostly good very fine or better, many toned.* (15pcs)
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

494 **Malaysia/Indonesia**: Two "magic coins" derived from the British Trade Dollar, cast in silver alloy, obv human figures, rev butterfly (Cribb 'Magic Coins' 296a, 298a). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

GREAT BRITAIN

495 **Half Sovereigns**: 1817, 1851, 1859, 1869, 1870, 1887, 1892, 1898, 1904, 1905 & 1912. *Fair to very fine.* (11pcs)
Estimate: 550-600 Realised: _____

496 **Proof Sovereigns**: Proof Sovereign 1982 & Half Sovereign 1980. In cases of issue. *Proof.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 180-200 Realised: _____

497* **Victoria**: Gold £5 1887 (KM 769) An unusual Chinese Countermark "siang jiang" meaning 'Hong Kong' between the tail and the back of horse. *Extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: 1000-1500 Realised: _____

INDIA - ANCIENT COINAGES

498* **Pre-Magadhan** punchmarked coins (24), from Saurashtra, each weighing 0.8-1.0g. *Fine to very fine.* (24pcs)
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

499* Small roughly square punchmarked coins (10) from **Mathura**, each around 0.4g. *Fine.* (10pcs)
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

500* **Western Satrap drachms** (72), various types. *Very good to very fine.* (72pcs)
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

501* **Satavahanas**: Group of mainly copper coins of various types, some of the Upper Narmada Velley series, and some coins of Rama Gupta. *Fine to very fine.* (17pcs)
Estimate: 360-400 Realised: _____

502 **Ananda-ending Chiefs of Karnataka**, 2nd century AD, lead coins of various types (11), some with arched hill/tree in railing, some with horse, and other lead/copper coins (6), including two from the Mandisor area of Malwa and a uniface Western Satrap coin with facing bull. *Good to very fine, some very scarce.* (17pcs)
Estimate: 360-400 Realised: _____

INDIA - DURRANI

503* **Taimur Shah (AH 1186-1207; 1772-93 AD)**. Gold Mohur, Kabul, year 8 (KM 435). *Extremely fine but a little weakly struck on part of the obverse. Holes on edge from mount. Scarce.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

INDIA - MEDIAEVAL

504 **Malwa region**, Billon Gadhiya coins (30) in the name of Jaitasimha, an unknown king, possibly a Paramara. *Good very fine to extremely fine, possibly cleaned.* (30pcs)
Estimate: 380-420 Realised: _____

505* **Vijayanagar**: silver coins of Harihara II (7), 1.8g, Nagari legends both sides (Ganesh 3.7.2). *Very fine and scarce.* (7pcs)
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

506* **Kadambas of Hangal**, Toyimadeva (fl. 1065 AD): Gold Dinar 4.3g, Obv lion walking right with head reverted, Rev ornamental scrollwork (M 664). *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 350-400 Realised: _____

507* **Chandellas of Bundelkhan**. Gold 1/4-Staters (4), of Madanavarman (M 407). *Very fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: 130-160 Realised: _____

508* **Chandellas of Bundelkhan.** Gold Stater, 4.1g, of Madanavarman, Lakshmi type. *Very fine.*
Estimate: 130-160 Realised: _____

509* **Nagars of Narwar,** Small Copper Coins (48), weights varying from 0.5 to 2.5g. *Fine to very fine.* (48pcs)
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

510* **Sarabhapuriya Dynasty of Maha-Kosala (Chattisgarh)**: King Prasannamatra (6th century AD). Gold Bracteate, 1.3g, two line legend, symbols above. *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 300-360 Realised: _____

511* **Kashmir**, Base Gold Staters (5) of Vinayaditya (late 5th century AD) (M3656-60). *Good very fine.* (5pcs)
Estimate: 300-350 Realised: _____

512* **Kalachuris of Tripuri**. debased Staters (2) in the name of Gangeya Deva, 3.8g (M415-6), 1/10-Staters (2) (0.4 g) and a 1/20-Stater (0.2g) in the same debased series. *Very fine, the small coins presumably rare.* (5pcs)
Estimate: 300-350 Realised: _____

513* **Early Chalukyas of Gujarat**: copper coins of Jayasraya Mangalarasa (2), 7th century AD. *Fine to good fine, very scarce.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 130-160 Realised: _____

514* **Chandellas of Bundelkhan.** Gold Stater, 4.1g, of Madanavarman, Lakshmi type. *Very fine.*
Estimate: 130-160 Realised: _____

515* **Sarabhapuriya Dynasty of Maha-Kosala (Chattisgarh)**: King Prasannamatra (6th century AD). Gold Bracteate, 1.3g, two line legend, symbols above. *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 300-360 Realised: _____

516* **Paramaras of Malwa,** Udayaditya (c1070-86 AD): Base gold Dinar, 4.1g, Rev Lakhsmi (D 164). *Extremely fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

517* **Sarabhapuriya Dynasty of Maha-Kosala (Chattisgarh)**: King Prasannamatra (6th century AD). Gold Bracteate, 1.3g, two line legend, symbols above. *Good very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 400-500 Realised: _____

518* **Western Gangas**: Gold Pagodas (2), c.1080-1138 AD, caparisoned elephant right, Rev ornamental scroll (M 702). *Extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

519 **Assam**: Mlechchha Dynasty (9th century AD). Uniface Copper Coins (6), around 27mm, and one broken coin, each with a single Brahmi letter on the obverse. These coins bear the Brahmi letters va or ha and are attributed to Vanamalavarman (c832-55 AD) and Harjaravarman (c.815-32). See article in ONS 143. *Fine to very fine but with earthen deposit. Scarce.* (6pcs)
Estimate: 800-1000 Realised: _____

520* **Chalukyas of Kalyan** (late 12th century AD). Gold, punchmarked coin, 3.4g, Bujaba series, with nice punches of which five with boar. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

521* **Sind and Gujarat**, small silver Dammas of Sind (31), Adi Varaha type, and of Siddharaj Jayasingh of Gujarat (11th century). Vijayanagar, small silver Taras (27), various types. *Fine to very fine.* (68pcs)
Estimate: 300-350 Realised: _____

522* **Chauhans of Sambhar**: King Vigraharaja IV (11th – 12th century AD), Gold Dinar, 4.1g, obv Nagari inscription in three lines, rev standing figure of Rama with short legend. *Very fine but weakly struck in the centre. Rare.*
Estimate: 700-900 Realised: _____

523* **Vijayanagar**: Gold Balakrishna Pagoda of Krishna Deva Raya, Chitradurga, gold Balakrishna Pagoda (M 939), Mysore, gold Pagoda of Krishna Raja Wodeyar with Siva and Parvati (KM 210). *Good very fine to extremely fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

524* **Paramaras of Malwa,** Udayaditya (c1070-86 AD): Base gold Dinar, 4.1g, Rev Lakhsmi (D 164). *Extremely fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

525* **Chalukyas of Kalyan** (late 12th century AD). Gold, punchmarked coin, 3.5g, Bujaba series, with nice punches of which five with boar. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

INDIA - SULTANATES / MUGHALS

526* **Sultans of Dehli**: Ghiyath al-Din Balban (AH 664-686, 1266-1287 AD), Gold Tanka, Dehli, AH 673 (G&G D 155). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 280-320 Realised: _____

527* **Sultans of Malwa**: Ghiyath Shah (AH 873-906, 1469-1500 AD), silver 1/4-Tankas (7), years 888, 896, 899, 903, 906 and two without clear dates (G&G M77). *Very fine, scarce.* (7pcs)
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

528* **Aurangzeb** (AH 1068-1118, 1658-1707 AD). Gold Mohur, Surat, AH 1082 (KM 315.45). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

529* **Aurangzeb** (AH 1068-1118, 1658-1707 AD). Gold Mohur, Aurangabad, year 15 (KM 315.10). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

530* **Aurangzeb** (AH 1068-1118, 1658-1707 AD). Gold Mohur, Aurangabad, AH 1082, year 14 (KM 315.10). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

531* **Aurangzeb** (AH 1068-1118, 1658-1707 AD). Gold Mohur, Aurangabad, AH 1080, year 13 (KM 315.10). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

532 **Jahangir with Nur Jahan**: Rupees (14), of Patna, year 22, (AH 1037) (KM 168.5). *Fine to very fine.* (14pcs)
Estimate: 400-500 Realised: _____

533 **Jahangir with Nur Jahan**: Rupees (10), of Patna, year 22 (AH 1037) (KM 168.5). *Fine to very fine.* (10pcs)
Estimate: 400-500 Realised: _____

534* **Akbar** (AH 963-1014, 1556-1605 AD), unusual 1/2-Rupee from the Gujarat area. *Very fine, some deposit, rare and apparently unpublished.*
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

535* **Aurangzeb (AH 1068-1118; 1658-1707 AD)**. Rupee of Machhlipatan, AH 1110 year 42; Muhammad Shah (AH 1131-61; 1719-48 AD), Rupee of Machlipatan, AH 1135 year 5 (KM 300.55, 436.42). *Very fine and scarce.*
(2pcs)
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

536 **Shah Jahan I (AH 1037-1068; 1628-58 AD)**, 1/2-Rupees (2), Surat, early type (KM 213.2), square area type year 18, mint off flan; Aurangzeb (AH 1068-1118; 1658-1707 AD), 1/2-Rupee of Kambayar, AH 1109 year 4x (KM 294.4). *Good very fine to about extremely fine .*
(3pcs)
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

537* **Shah Jahan (1628-1658)**: Gold Mohur, Akbarabad, AH 1053, year 17 (KM 258.1). *Traces of mounting, otherwise very fine.*
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

538* **Sultans of Malwa**: Mahmud II (AH 916-937, 1510-1531 AD), silver 1/4-Tankas (4), years 918 919 (2), 924 (G&G M157, 162), silver 1/8-Tankas (4), years 919, 924 and two without clear dates (G&G M158, 163). *Very fine, scarce to rare.*
(8pcs)
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

539* **Sultans of Malwa**: Nasir Shah, silver 1/8-Tankas (3), one dated 912 (G&G M113), Mahmud II, 1/8-Tankas (2), one dated 923 (G&G M158, 163). *Very fine, scarce to rare.*
(5pcs)
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

540* **Sultans of Malwa**: Nasir Shah (AH 906-916, 1500-1510 AD), silver 1/4-Tankas (7), years 906, 907 (2), 911?, 914, 916 and one without clear date (G&G M111, 112, 118). *Very fine, scarce.*
(7pcs)
Estimate: 230-280 Realised: _____

541* **Sultans of Malwa**: Ghiyath Shah (AH 873-906, 1469-1500 AD), silver 1/8-Tankas (11), years 888 (4, different mint-marks), 895, 896, 898 (2), and three without clear date (G&G M78). *Very fine, scarce.*
(11pcs)
Estimate: 300-350 Realised: _____

542* **Adil Shahs of Bijapur**: Muhammad Adil (AH 1037-68; 1627-56 AD). Gold Pagoda, 3.4g, couplet type (G&G BJ20). *Good very fine; above average strike on obverse, reverse rather weakly struck as usual. Rare.*
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

543* **Aurangzeb**. Rupee of Torgal, AH "111~" year 50 (KM 300.88). The Hijra date on these coins is rather garbled, with the final digit being oddly engraved. *Extremely fine with almost full mint-name. Scarce.*
Estimate: 120-140 Realised: _____

544* **Aurangzeb**. Rupee of Torgal, AH "1115" year 50 (KM 300.88). *Good very fine, on rather broad flan with full mint-name. Scarce.*
Estimate: 120-140 Realised: _____

545* **Shah 'Alam II (1759-1806)**: Rupee, Dar al-Khilafat Shahjahanabad, AH 1220, year 48 (KM 714). *Good very fine and toned, rare.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

546 **Aurangzeb**: Rupee of Torgal, AH 1110 year 50 (KM 300.88), Shah 'Alam I, Rupee of Katak, year 2 (KM 347.12), Muzaffargahr, Rupee in the name of Shah 'Alam II, AH 1212 year 40 (KM2, listed under Jaipur/Khetri), Marathas, Rupees of Sarkar Torgal Narsinpur in the name of Muhammad Shah, and (Sri)Nagar, year 34 of Shah Alam II. *Very fine to good very fine, all scarce.*
(5pcs)
Estimate: 220-280 Realised: _____

547* **Sultans of Dehli**: Nasir al-Din Mahmud (AH 644-664, 1246-1266 AD), Gold Tanka, Dehli, date not clear (G&G D135), no border visible on obverse. *Very fine.*
Estimate: 260-300 Realised: _____

548* **Sultans of Dehli**: Ghiyath al-Din Balban (AH 664-686, 1266-1287 AD), Gold Tanka, Dehli, AH 678 (G&G D 155). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 280-320 Realised: _____

549* **Muhammad Shah** (AH 1131-61, 1719-48 AD). Gold Mohur, Shahjahanabad, AH 1160 year 29 (KM 438.22). *Very fine*
Estimate: 220-280 Realised: _____

550* **Sultans of Dehli**: Nasir al-Din Mahmud (AH 644-664, 1246-1266 AD), Gold Tanka, Dehli, AH 654 (G&G D135). *Extremely fine and scarce with clear date.*
Estimate: 300-350 Realised: _____

551* **Sultans of Dehli**: Muhammad bin Tughluq, Gold Tanka, in the name of the caliph al-Hakim II, undated (G&G D443). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

552* **Sultans of Dehli**: Qutb al-Din Mubarak (AH 716-720, 1316-1320 AD), square silver Tanka, Hadrat Dar al-Khilafa, AH 718 (G&G D261). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

553* **Sultans of Dehli**: Nasir al-Din Mahmud (AH 644-664, 1246-1266 AD), Gold Tanka, Dehli, date not clear, marginal legend rather garbled (G&G D135). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 260-300 Realised: _____

554* **Kam Bakhsh** (AH 1119-1120, 1707-1708 AD), Rupee, year 1 (ahd), mint off flan. *Very fine with various shroff marks. Scarce.*
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

555* **Akbar (AH 963-1014; 1556-1605 AD)**, Square Rupee of Bangala, Ilahi 40 showing almost complete couplet (KM 87.1). The bottom line of the obverse (only partly visible on this coin) appears to be slightly different from the coin illustrated in KM. *Good very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

556 **Adil Shahs of Bijapur**: Muhammad Adil (AH 1037-1068, 1627-1656 AD), gold Pagoda, 3.4g, with Persian couplet on both sides (G&G BJ20). *Weak very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

557 **Sultans of Kashmir**, silver Sasnu (27), Zain al-'Abidin (4), Hasan, Muhammad, Ismail (3), Husain, Muhammad 'Ali (6), and in the names of the Mughal emperors Humayun (6) and Akbar (5). *Fine to very fine.* (27pcs)
Estimate: 600-800 Realised: _____

558* **Nizam Shahs of Ahmadnagar**: Burhan Nizam Shah III (AH 1000-1003, 1591-1595 AD), gold Pagoda, 3.4g, Burhanabad, AH 1001 (G&G N10). *Extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: 400-500 Realised: _____

559* **Sultan of Gujarat**: Mahmud III (AH 944-961, 1537-1553 AD). Heavy gold Tanka, 11.9g, AH 952 (G&G G412). *Extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: 500-600 Realised: _____

560* **Sultans of Gujarat**: Bahadur, 1/3-Tanka AH 941, 1/6-Tanka 943 (G&G G355, 356), Mahmud III, 1/4Tanka (G&G G419), Ahmad III, 3 Tankas AH 961 (G&G G515), Sultans of Dehli: Muhammad bin Firuz, billon Tankas (2) AH 793, 794 (G&G D588). *Very fine, some scarce.* (8pcs)
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

561* **Sultans of Bengal**: Ikhtiyar al-Din Ghazi, Silver Tanka, Sunargaon, AH 752 (D/B 138). All coins of this ruler are very rare. *Very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: 600-800 Realised: _____

562* **Sultans of Dehli**: Ghiyath al-Din Balban (AH 664-686, 1266-1287 AD), Gold Tanka, Dehli, date not clear (G&G D 155). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 260-300 Realised: _____

563* **Aurangzeb**. Gold Mohur, Multan, AH 1074, year 7 (KM 315.36). *Very fine, possibly ex-mounted.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

564* **Jahangir (AH 1014-1037; 1605-1628)**, Zodiac Rupee, Gemini, Ahmadabad AH 1027 (KM 150.7). *Good fine and rare. Somewhat polished appearance.*
Estimate: 400-500 Realised: _____

565* **Sultans of Dehli**: Shams al-Din Kayumarth (AH 689, 1290 AD). Silver Tanka, Dehli (G&G D190). Coins of this ephemeral pretender are seldom offered for sale. *Very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: 2500-3000 Realised: _____

566* **Sultans of Dehli**: Muhammad bin Tughluq, Gold Tanka, 11.0g, in the name of the caliph al-Hakim II, undated (G&G D442). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: 280-320 Realised: _____

567* **Sultans of Dehli**: Muhammad bin Tughluq (AH 725-752, 1325-1351 AD), Gold Dinar, 12.8g, Dehli, AH 726 (G&G D 331). *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 300-350 Realised: _____

568* **Sultans of Dehli**: Ghiyath al-Din Tughluq (AH 720-725, 1320-1325 AD), Gold Tanka, mint and date not clear (G&G D 301). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 280-320 Realised: _____

569* **Sultans of Dehli**: Ghiyath al-Din Tughluq (AH 720-725, 1320-1325 AD), Gold Tanka, Dehli, AH 722 (G&G D 301). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 280-320 Realised: _____

570* **Sultans of Dehli**: Qutb al-Din Mubarak (AH 716-720, 1316-1320 AD), square silver Tankas (2), Hadrat Dar al-Khilafa, date not clear (G&G D261). *Very fine to good very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

571* **Sultans of Dehli**: Qutb al-Din Mubarak (AH 716-720, 1316-1320 AD), square silver Tanka, Hadrat Dar al-Khilafa, AH 718 (G&G D261). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 130-160 Realised: _____

572* **Sultans of Dehli**: Nasir al-Din Mahmud (AH 644-664, 1246-1266 AD), Gold Tanka, Dehli, date not clear (G&G D135). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: 280-320 Realised: _____

573* **Sultans of Dehli**: Muhammad bin Tughluq, Gold Tanka, in the name of the caliph al-Hakim II, undated (G&G D443). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: 280-320 Realised: _____

574 **Adil Shahs of Bijapur**. gold anepigraphic Pagodas (2), with symbols on either side (G&G BJ49). *Very fine* (2pcs)
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

INDIA - NATIVE STATES COINAGES

575 **Miscellaneous**: assorted coins of Awadh (2), Baroda (12), Bikanir (1), Gwalior (9), Hyderabad (17), Indore (5), Jaipur (1), Jaora (5), Junagadh (1), Kashmir (2), Kutch (4), Mewar (1), Mysore (6), Nawanagar (1), Ratlam (2), and Travancore (5). *Varied state.* (74pcs)
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

576 **Awadh**: Wajid 'Ali Shah (1847-1856), Silver 1/16-Rupee, AH 1272, year 9, 0.70g (KM 355). *Very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

INDIA - EAST INDIA COMPANY

577 **Bengal Presidency**: Banaras Rupees (15), 1198/17/26 (8), 1199/17/26 (6), 1229/17/49 (Pr 228, 229, 286, KM 40, 38). *Mostly good very fine.* (15pcs)
Estimate: 220-280 Realised: _____

578* **Bengal Presidency**: Gold Mohur, 12.36g, Murshidabad type, Calcutta mint, with fixed date 1202/19, issue of 1825, edge grained left (Pr 83, KM 113). *Extremely fine, couple of surface marks.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

579 **Bengal Presidency**: miscellaneous coins in silver (7) and base metal (17). *Mostly very fine or better, the silver toned.* (24pcs)
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

580* **Bengal Presidency**: Murshidabad 1/16-Rupees (7), years 7, 10, 19 (4), 1x, and 1/8-Rupees (8), years 7, 12, 19 (6) (KM 80, 81). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (15pcs)
Estimate: 400-450 Realised: _____

581 **Bengal Presidency**: Banaras Rupees (16), 1229/49 without daroga's mark (KM 41). *Very fine to good very fine.* (16pcs)
Estimate: 300-350 Realised: _____

582* **Bengal Presidency**: Gold Mohur, 10.9g, of Muhammabad Banaras, in the name of Shah Alam II, AH 1202, year 30 (KM 31). The Mohur has been mounted at some time. The mount has been expertly removed leaving only a small trace of the mount. The coin is otherwise in excellent condition. Most of the date combinations are listed neither in Pridmore nor in KM. *Extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: 1300-1600 Realised: _____

583* **Bengal Presidency**: Murshidabad 1/8-Rupees (9), years 12, 15, 1x, 19 (6) and 1/4-Rupees (6), years 12, 19 (15). *Fine to very fine.* (15pcs)
Estimate: 220-280 Realised: _____

584* **Bengal Presidency**: Banaras 1/4-Rupee year 17/49 and 1/8-Rupee year 17/24 (KM 33, 34, Pr 282, 283). *First fine, second very fine and scarce.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

585* **Bengal Presidency**: Gold Mohur, 10.9g, of Muhammabad Banaras, in the name of Shah Alam II, AH 1203, year 31 (KM 31). The Mohur has been mounted at some time. The mount has been expertly removed leaving only a small trace of the mount. The coin is otherwise in excellent condition. Most of the date combinations are listed neither in Pridmore nor in KM. *Extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: 1300-1600 Realised: _____

586* **Bengal Presidency**: Gold Mohur, 12.36g, Murshidabad type, Calcutta mint, with fixed date 1202/19, issue of 1793, edge grained right (Pr 62, KM 103). *Extremely fine, small hole on edge and couple of small surface marks.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

587 **Bengal Presidency**: 1/8 -Rupee of Banaras, year 17/49 (Pr 283; KM 33). *Good very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 70-90 Realised: _____

588 **Bengal Presidency**: Murshidabad Rupees (11) in the name of Shah Alam II: year 8, nine year 19 Rupees, and 1175 year 5 of the Nawab of Bengal. *Very fine to good very fine.* (11pcs)
Estimate: 130-160 Realised: _____

589* **Bengal Presidency**: Part machine-struck Rupee, Murshidabad type, year 19 (Pr 147, KM 86). *About extremely fine, couple of surface marks.*
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

590* **Bengal Presidency**: Murshidabad Rupee in the name of Shah Alam II, 1181 year 8 (Pr 90, KM 84.1), 1/2-Rupee, year 19 (Pr 149, KM 83.3). *Good very fine and scarce.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

591* **Bengal Presidency**: Gold Mohur, 10.9g, of Muhammabad Banaras, in the name of Shah Alam II, AH 1209, year 37 (KM 31, Pr 217). The Mohur has been mounted at some time. The mount has been expertly removed leaving only a small trace of the mount. The coin is otherwise in excellent condition. Most of the date combinations are listed neither in Pridmore nor in KM. *Extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: 1300-1600 Realised: _____

592* **Bengal Presidency**: Murshidabad 1/8-Rupees (9), years 10, 12, 19 (7), 1/4-Rupees (5) years 12, 19 (5) and a 1/2-Rupee year 19 (KM 81, 82, 83). *Fine to very fine.* (15pcs)
Estimate: 300-350 Realised: _____

593* **Bengal Presidency**?. 1/4-Rupee of Jahangirnagar, year 6 of Shah Alam II. It is not certain whether the year 6 coins were struck under authority of the East India Company or still under the authority of the Nawab of Bengal. The coins bear the typical multi-rayed star (or sun) mint-mark as that found on the later, Company coins. Whichever the issuing authority, the coins are rare. *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 300-350 Realised: _____

594* **Bengal Presidency**: Gold Mohur, 10.9g, of Muhammabad Banaras, in the name of Shah Alam II, AH 1201, year 17/29 (KM 31). The Mohur has been mounted at some time. The mount has been expertly removed leaving only a small trace of the mount. The coin is otherwise in excellent condition. Most of the date combinations are listed neither in Pridmore nor in KM. *Extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: 1300-1600 Realised: _____

595* **Bombay Presidency**: Rupee in the name of Shah Jahan II, 1131year 1 (ahd) (KM 160, Pr 32). *Good very fine, flan crack.*
Estimate: 130-160 Realised: _____

596* **Bombay Presidency**: Rupee in the name of Shah Jahan II, year 1 (ahd) (KM 160, Pr 32). *About extremely fine, couple of small surface defects.*
Estimate: 130-160 Realised: _____

597 **Bombay Presidency**: miscellaneous coins in silver (2) and base metal (14); Madras Presidency: miscellaneous coins in silver (9) and base metal (11). *Mostly very fine or better, the silver toned.* (36pcs)
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

598 **Victoria**: Rupees (2), 1840, 1862, 1/4-Rupee 1840 (KM 458.2, 473, 453.2), Edward VII: Rupee 1904 (KM). *Very fine and uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

599* **Bombay Presidency**: Copper Proff 1-1/2-Pice, 1794, oblique milling (KM 195). *Edge knock on obv, otherwise light brown uncirculated.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

600* **Bombay Presidency**: Rupee in the name of Shah Jahan II, year 1 (ahd) (KM 160, Pr 32). *Good very fine, couple of small surface marks.*
Estimate: 130-160 Realised: _____

601* **Bombay Presidency**: Mumbai Rupees (5), in the name of Muhammad Shah: years 7, 8, 9, 1145/15, year 26 (KM 163). *Extremely fine.* (5pcs)
Estimate: 320-380 Realised: _____

602* **Bombay Presidency**: Pattern Mohur in copper, 1828, Obv star and garter, Rev lion to left and palm (Pr 336, KM Pn7). *About very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 400-500 Realised: _____

603* **Bombay Presidency**: Copper 1-Pice, 1791, oblique milling (KM 193). *Red brown uncirculated.*
Estimate: 85-100 Realised: _____

604 **Bombay Presidency**: Rupees of Mumbai (8), years 7 and 15 of Muhammad Shah; years 4 and 5 (2) of Ahmad Shah Bahadur; years 2 and 9 of Alamgir II, and one other late issue, probably Alamgir II (Pr 39/40, 46, 65, 66, 68/69, 75; KM 163, 168, 176, 178). *Very fine to good very fine.* (8pcs)
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

605* **Bombay Presidency**: Gold Panchia (5-Rupees), 3.0g, of Ahmadabad, AH (124)9, and a 1/2-Rupee of Ahmadabad 1249 (KM 259). *Good very fine, the Panchia from a mount, with minimal sign of mount on edge and rare.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 450-500 Realised: _____

606* **Bombay Presidency**: Mumbai Rupees (5), in the name of Muhammad Shah: year 2, year 6, 1137 year 7, 1138 year 8, 1139 year 9 (KM 163, Pr 35, 38, 40-2). *Extremely fine.* (5pcs)
Estimate: 320-380 Realised: _____

607* **Bombay Presidency**: Mumbai Rupees (9), years 7 (4), 8 and 2x of Muhammad Shah and two with regnal year off flan, year 3 of Alamgir II (KM 163, 176). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (9pcs)
Estimate: 280-320 Realised: _____

608* **Bombay Presidency**: Gold Panchia (5-Rupees), 3.0g, of Ahmadabad, AH (12)49. *Good very fine, from a mount, with minimal sign of mount on edge, rare.*
Estimate: 450-500 Realised: _____

609* **Bombay Presidency**: Mumbai Rupees (2), in the name of Shah Jahan II, year 1, and Alamgir II, year 2 (Pr 32, 68/9, KM 160,176), two Surat style Rupees and one 1/2-Rupee, 1825, Bombay mint (Pr 276,277 (KM 217.1, 218.1), and a 1/5-Rupee. *Very fine.* (6pcs)
Estimate: 140-180 Realised: _____

610 **Madras Presidency**: Rupees of Chinapatan (4), years 49 and 5x (2) of Aurangzeb (KM 300.25) and year 3 of Shah Alam I (KM 347.7). *Very fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

611* **Madras Presidency**: Gold -Mohur (5-Rupees), issue of 1820 (Pr 244, KM 422). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

612 **Madras Presidency**: Arkot Rupees (7), in the name of Alamgir II, year 6 or with RY off flan (KM 384), 1/4 and 1/8-Rupee, both year 6 (KM 381, 382). *Very fine, the fractions very scarce.* (9pcs)
Estimate: 380-420 Realised: _____

613 **Madras Presidency**: 1807 copper series: 40-Cash (Pr 219, KM 333), 20-Cash (Pr 222, KM 328), 5-Cash (Pr 234, KM 324), 2 1/2-Cash (Pr 236), 1808 series, 1/2-Dub (Pr 335, KM 345), Bengal Presidency, 1-Pai Sikka, year 37 (Pr 204: KM 53). *Very good to very fine.* (6pcs)
Estimate: 220-280 Realised: _____

614* **Madras Presidency**: Tegapatnam (Fort St David) Cash (2), c.1740 and 1741 (Pr 289, 290), main series, Cash 1731, 1733, 1803 and two of the 1796-98? series (Pr 97, 98, 105 var 108). *Very fine, first two rare.* (7pcs)
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

615 **Madras Presidency**: Chinapatan Rupees (5), years 4x, 51 in the name of Aurangzeb (Pr 118), year 3 (2) in the name of Shah Alam I (Pr 121), Bombay Presidency, Rupee of Mumbai, year 25 of Muhammad Shah (KM 163), Bengal Presidency, Rupees of Azimabad (Patna), year 9 (Pr 106/7) and 1183/11 (Pr 134). *Very fine, some accretions to a couple of coins.* (7pcs)
Estimate: 130-160 Realised: _____

616 **Madras Presidency**: Rupee AH1172/6 (KM 410), 1/16-Rupee, copper 1/48- and 1/96-Rupee (KM 394, 397, William IV: Silver 1/2-Rupee and 1/4-Rupee (2) 1835 (KM 449.1, 448.1) and S Indian gold Fanams (6). *Very fine and uncirculated.* (13pcs)
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

617 **Madras Presidency**: Rupees of Chinapatan (4), year 48, 51, and 5x of Aurangzeb, year 6 of Shah Alam I (Pr -, 118, 124; KM 300.25, 347.7). *Very fine to good very fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

618* **Madras Presidency**: Machhlipatan Rupees (2), in the name of Alamgir II, AH 1179, 1184 (or 94) year 16. *Very fine but quite heavily shroffmarked, graffiti on first coin, very scarce.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 300-350 Realised: _____

619* **Madras Presidency**: Rupee of Machhlipatan in the name of Alamgir II, AH 1197 year 23 (Pr 292; KM 390). *Extremely fine and rare; couple of small scratches probably caused by tweezers.*
Estimate: 500-600 Realised: _____

620 **Saharanpur**: Rupees (12), in the name of Shah Alam II, 1217/44, 1218/45, 1219/46 (KM 693). *Mostly good very to extremely fine.* (12pcs)
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

621 **Saharanpur**: Rupees (11), in the name of Shah Alam II, 1218/45, 1219/46 (KM 693). *Mostly good very to extremely fine.* (11pcs)
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

622* **Dutch East India Company**: Rupee of Jagannathpur in the name of Alamgir II, AH 1186, year 18. Jagannathpur (also known as Jagannathpur) is located in the Northern Circars district, on the coast north of Machhlipatan. In 1734 the place was granted to the Dutch East Indian Company by the local governor, Haji Muhammad Husain. The Dutch set up a mint in due course and rupees were struck intermittently between the years AH 1184 and 1206 (1770-1791 AD). Although struck during the reign of Shah Alam II, the rupees bear the name of the previous ruler, Alamgir II. They are all very rare. For more information see the article by Jan Lingen in the Supplement to ONS Newsletter 161 (1999). *Good very fine and very rare; one shroff mark, edge a little ragged.*
Estimate: 2000-2500 Realised: _____

623 **Uniform Coinage**: Rupees (3), Half-Rupee (1), 1/4-Rupee (1), 2-Annas (5), Half-Annas (5), Quarter-Annas (8), Pice (2), and 1/12-Annas (13). *Very fine to extremely fine.*
(38pcs)
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

INDIA - BRITISH INDIA

624 **Victoria (1837-1901)**: Rupee, 1840; Edward VII (1901-1910): Rupees (2), 1904, 1906; George V (1910-1936): Rupees (3), 1915, 1921, 1922. *Extremely fine.*
(6pcs)
Estimate: 50-70 Realised: _____

625 **Victoria (1837-1901)**: Rupees (33), assorted dates. *Fine to extremely fine, many toned.* (33pcs)
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

626 **Victoria (1837-1901)**: Silver Proof Rupee, 1840, Type I: Obv legend continuous, Rev 34 berries in wreath (KM 457.11). *Once cleaned, stray marks, edge knock on rev, impaired proof.*
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

627 **Victoria**: 1/2-Rupees (10), 1/4-Rupees (19), 2-Annas (18), 1/2-Annas (2), 1/4-Annas (15), 1/2-Pice (9), and 1/12-Annas (20). *Fine to extremely fine.*
(93pcs)
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

628 **Edward VII (1901-1910)**: Rupees (9), 1/4-Rupees (6), 2-Annas (5), 1-Annas (5), 1/4-Annas (5), 1/2-Pice (6), and 1/12-Annas (9). *Fine to extremely fine.*
(45pcs)
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

629 **George V (1910-1936)**: Rupees (20), 1/2-Rupees (11), 8-Annas (1), 1/4-Rupees (9), 4-Annas (3), 2-Annas (17), 1-Annas (12), 1/4-Annas (21), 1/2-Pice (6), and 1/12-Annas (28). *Fine to extremely fine.* (128pcs)
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

630 **George VI (1936-1947)**: Rupees (10), 1/2-Rupees (13), 1/4-Rupees (26), 2-Annas (13), 1-Annas (14), 1/2-Annas (8), 1/4-Annas (3), and 1/12-Anna (1). *Mostly very fine or better.*
(88pcs)
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

631* **Rupee of King George V**, 1939, Bombay mint, reeded edge (KM 555). *Very fine, very scarce.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

632* **Gold Sovereign of George V**, 1918 I, Bombay mint (KM 525A). *Almost uncirculated, couple of small surface marks.*
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

633* **Pattern** 1-Anna 1904 in nickel alloy with imperial crown upon two ornate script letter "E"s, Rev sun and palm-tree, coin with central piercing (Pr 1056). *Extremely fine and very rare.*
Estimate: 600-800 Realised: _____

634* **Pattern** scalloped 1/2-Anna, 1908, in nickel alloy, bust of Edward VII, Rev INDIA 1/2-ANNA within quatrefoil (Pr 1073, KM Pn96). *About extremely fine and very rare.*
Estimate: 600-800 Realised: _____

INDIA - PORTUGUESE

635* **D. José I**: Goa, Gold São Tomé of 10-Xerafims, 1755, 5.8g (Gomes 66.02). *About very fine but weakly struck in places, rare.*
Estimate: 800-1000 Realised: _____

636* **D. José I**: Diu, Rupia of 175x (Gomes 53, KM 24), D. Maria I, Rupias (3), (17)99, (18)04, and one with unclear date (Gomes 36, KM 204). *Toned very fine to good very fine, usual weakness of strike in places.*
(4pcs)
Estimate: 450-500 Realised: _____

637* **Group of Pardau** (6): D. José I, 1778? (Gomes 49.03), D. Maria I & D. Pedro III, 1786 (Gomes 08.05, KM 195), D. Maria I, 1800, 1804 over 3, 1806 (Gomes 33, KM 204), D. João VI, 1824 (Gomes 20.07, KM 237). *Good fine to very fine.* (6pcs)
Estimate: 600-700 Realised: _____

638* **D. Maria II**: Rupia of 1845, normal-size flan (KM 273). *Toned extremely fine.*
Estimate: 130-160 Realised: _____

639 **Diu**: 20-Bazaruco (2), 1777 and 1801 (Gomes 18.03, 07.03, KM 36, 47). *Very fine but rather heavily encrusted.*
(2pcs)
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

640* **D. João IV**: Goa, silver Xerafim, 10.6g, 1650 (Gomes 26.01). *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

641 **D. João IV**: Goa, 2-Rupias, 1751, 17xx (Gomes 79.22, 79; KM 112). *Toned good fine to very fine, scarce.*
(2pcs)
Estimate: 130-160 Realised: _____

642 **Portuguese India**: assorted coins in silver (6) and base metal (6). *Fine to extremely fine.*
(12pcs)
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

643 **Luiz I (1861-1889)**: 1/2-Rupia, 1881 (KM 11), 1/8-Rupia, 1881 (KM 9); Carlos I (1889-1908): Rupia, 1903 (KM 17), 1/2-Tanga, 1901 (KM 16). *Very fine or better.* (4pcs)
Estimate: 40-60 Realised: _____

644* **D. Maria II**: Rupia of 1845, on rather broad flan but slightly double struck giving the queen a pronounced double chin! (KM 273). *Toned extremely fine.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

INDIA

645 **Republic**: Proof 50-Rupees and 10-Rupees, 1974 (KM 255, 189), Proof 10-Rupees 1970 (KM 187), Nehru, Proof Rupee and 1/2-Rupee, 1964 (KM 76, 56), together with 10-Rupees (2), Rupees (5), 1/2-Rupees (2), 1/4-Rupees (5), 1-Annas (2), 1/2-Annas (2), 1-Pice (6), 50-Paise (7), 25-Paise (7), 20-Paise (1), 10-Paise (4), 5-Paise (5), 3-Paise (1), 2-Paise (7), and 1-Paisa (8). *Mostly extremely fine or better.*
(69pcs)
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

646* **India-Medals: Mysore**: Gold Medal, Obv weavers and farmer behind plough pulled by oxen, exhibition hall in the background, Rev "MYSORE DASARA 1931" within wreath, small initials "CKC. SONS", 22.03g, 29.6mm. *One small scratch in field of obv, otherwise good extremely fine.*
Estimate: 300-360 Realised: _____

647* **Kushan**-style coins of Bengal, Gold Dinar 7.58g, later debased style, king standing left holding trident and sprinkling incense over altar, rev nimbate goddess standing right holding flower (cf Mitch Bangladesh p.30, 23 var). *Weak impression from dies, very fine.*
Estimate: 350-400 Realised: _____

648* **Kushan**-style coins of Bengal, Gold Dinar 7.48g, later debased style, king standing left holding trident and sprinkling incense over altar of rudimentary form, rev nimbate goddess standing right holding flower (cf Mitch Bangladesh p.30, 23 var). *Weak impression from dies, very fine.*
Estimate: 350-400 Realised: _____

INDIA - INDEPENDENT KINGDOMS

649* **Pattern** 2-Annas, 1949, in copper-nickel, Rev peacock facing left (KM Pr 7). *Brilliant extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: 450-500 Realised: _____

650* **Pattern** 1/2-Rupee, 1949, in nickel, Rev foundry worker (KM Pn10). *Extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: 500-600 Realised: _____

651* **Tripura, Dhanya Manikya** (SE c.1412-42; c.1490-1520 AD): Tanka, SE1435, conquest of Chittagong (KM 48). *Very fine, one test mark, very scarce.*
Estimate: 120-160 Realised: _____

INDIA - PRINCELY STATES

652 **Tripura**: Rajdhara Manikya (SE c1508-1521, c1586-1599 AD), silver Tankas (3), SE 1508, lion to left (NR 181 (2), 182, KM 97). *Very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

653 **Bundi**, Rupee in the name of Queen Victoria, VS 1943, showing full legend (Y 9), Rupees (10) in the name of Edward VII years VS 1958 (7), 1959, 1961 (2), all with clear dates (Y11). *Very fine to about extremely fine, a nice group of Rupees.* (11pcs)
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

654* **Jodhpur**: Gold Mohur in the names of George VI and Umaid Singh, VS (200)1 (KM 151). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 320-380 Realised: _____

655* **Travancore**: Gold Tulabharam 1/4 and 1/2-Pagodas, 1870-1931 series (KM M9, M10), Cannanore, 1/5-Rupees (4), of the Ali Rajas, AH 1146, 1181, 1194 and 1231 (KM 5), 1/5-Rupee of Pondicherry. *Very fine to about extremely fine, half pagoda may have been mounted.*
(7pcs)
Estimate: 280-330 Realised: _____

656* **Tripura**: Ratna Manikya (SE 1386-c.1411, 1464-c.1489 AD), Silver Tanka, undated, lion to right (NR 31, KM 20 var). *Good very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

657* **Tripura**: Ratna Manikya, Silver Tanka, undated, lion to left (NR 37, KM -, but obverse as KM 20 illustration). *Good very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

658 **Tripura**: Vijaya Manikya, silver Tankas (2), SE 1458, lion to right, with Sri Lakshmi Maha Deva (NR 97, KM 63, SE 1479, lion to right (NR 109, KM-). *Fine to about very fine, scarce* (2pcs)
Estimate: 130-160 Realised: _____

659 **Tripura**: Udaya Manikya (SE c1489-1495, c1567-1573), silver Tankas (2), SE 1489, lion to left (NR 132, 133, KM 79, -). *Very fine and scarce.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 130-160 Realised: _____

660* **Jodhpur**: Gold 1/4-Mohur in the names of George V and Umaid Singh with shri daroga mark (KM?). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 400-500 Realised: _____

661* **Jodhpur**: Gold Mohur in the names of George V and Umaid Singh (KM 129). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 400-500 Realised: _____

662* **Tripura**: Amara Manikya (SE c1499-1508, c1577-1586), silver Tanka, SE 1499, lion to left (NR 155, similar to KM 90). *Very fine and a scarce variety.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

663* **Gwalior**: Gold Mohur in the name of Muhammad Shah, year 2, Lashkar mint (similar to KM 114). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 220-280 Realised: _____

664 **Tripura**: Amara Manikya, silver Tankas (4), SE 1502, lion to left (NR 164, KM 91). *Very fine.*
(4pcs)
Estimate: 400-500 Realised: _____

665 **Tripura**: Amara Manikya, silver Tankas (2), SE 1503, lion to left, conquest of Sylhet (NR 171, 173, KM 92). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

666* **Jodhpur**: Gold Mohur in the names of George VI and Umaid Singh, VS 1997 (KM 150). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 320-380 Realised: _____

667* **Manipur**: Squarish Copper Coins (7), of the 18th century, some with shri. *Fine and scarce.*
(7pcs)
Estimate: 600-800 Realised: _____

668* **Najibabad**: Rupees (20), in the name of Shah 'Alam II, years 45 (4), 46 (5) and 47 (11), issuer uncertain. *Mostly good very to about extremely fine .*
(20pcs)
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

669* **Tripura**: Dhanya Manikya (SE c.1412-1442, c.1490-1520 AD), silver Tanka, SE 1435, lion to left, conquest of Chittagong (NR 68, no dot variety). *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

670* **Tripura**: Dhanya Manikya, silver Tanka, SE 1435, lion to left, conquest of Chittagong (NR 69). *About extremely fine, a superb specimen and very scarce.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

671* **Sikhs**: Amritsar Rupees (15), VS1868, 1875, 1879, 1880 (2), 1884/85 (2), 1884/86 (2), 1884/90 (2), 1884/92 (3), 1885/97, 1885/99 (KM 20.1, 21.1, 22.5). *Good very fine to extremely fine.* (15pcs)
Estimate: 130-160 Realised: _____

672* **Jodhpur**: Gold 1/2-Mohur in the names of George V and Umaid Singh with shri daroga mark (KM?). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 500-600 Realised: _____

673* **Jodhpur**: Gold 1/4-Mohur in the names of George V and Sumair Singh with ma daroga mark (not in KM). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 400-500 Realised: _____

674* **Patiala**: Rajindar Singh (1876-1900 AD). Gold Mohur, VS (19)43 (Y 9). *Extremely fine, unlisted date. Rare.*
Estimate: 800-1000 Realised: _____

675* **Patiala**: Rajindar Singh (1876-1900 AD). Gold Mohur, undated (Y 9). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: 400-500 Realised: _____

676 **Kashmir**: Gulab Singh, Rupees of VS 1905, 1906 (Y5), Gwalior, Rupee of Baija Bai, Gwalior Fort mint (like KM 65 but regnal year 33 instead of 23), Rupee of Isagarh, canon to right (KM 88), Jodhpur, Rupee in the name of Shah 'Alam II, Dar al-Mansur Jodhpur, AH 1205 with elaborate, downward pointing trident mintmark (KM 18 series), Marathas, Rupee of Ahmadabad in the name of Shah 'Alam II, AH 1211? (KM 50), 1/2-Rupee of Poona (KM 211), 1/2-Rupee of Kolhapur, Assam, Rupee of Rajesvara Simha, SE 1675 with Nagari legend (KM 145), Awadh, Rupee of Itawa, year 22 of Shah 'Alam II (KM 76.4), Rupee of Brijis Qadr AH "1229/26" (KM 386), Saharanpur, Rupees (2) 1219/46 (KM 693). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (13pcs)
Estimate: 300-400 Realised: _____

677* **Jodhpur**: Gold Mohur in the names of George VI and Umaid Singh, VS 199(7) (KM 150). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 320-380 Realised: _____

678* **Datia**: Govind Singh (1907-48 AD). Gold portrait 1/2-Mohur, 6.0g, undated, Obv bust of ruler, Rev coat of arms (Y 1). This undated issue was probably struck some time around 1940. It's weight suggests half a tola. On this coin there is a die flaw to the right of the ruler's head. *Extremely fine and very rare.*
Estimate: 1200-1600 Realised: _____

679* **Bhopal**. Nazarana 1 1/2-Rupees, 16.4g, type of AH 1286 (KM B14). *Very fine and rare. Dark toning.*
Estimate: 350-400 Realised: _____

680* **Tripura**: Govinda Manikya (1st reign SE 1582, 1660 AD), silver 1/4-Rupee, SE 1582 (NR 212, KM 133), Ratna Manikya II (1st reign SE 1607-1615, 1617-1634 AD), silver Rupee, SE 1607, lion to left, without queen (NR 221, KM 166). *First good very fine, second very fine.*
(2pcs)
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

681* **Baglana**, Mahmudis (33) and 1/2-Mahmudis (5), struck at Mulher in the name of Akbar, various dates (KM 72). *Very fine.* (38pcs)
Estimate: 140-180 Realised: _____

682* **Jodhpur**: Gold Mohur in the names of George VI and Umaid Singh, VS 1997 (KM 150). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 320-380 Realised: _____

683* **Sikhs**: Rupees of Amritsar (3), VS 1838, 1839, 1840 (Herrli 01.04.04, KM A20.1 var). These three dates are the most difficult of the early Amritsar ones to find, coins of VS1840, especially so. *Very fine and rare.*
(3pcs)
Estimate: 400-500 Realised: _____

684* **Tripura**: Vijaya Manikya (SE c.1454-1486, c.1532-1564 AD), silver Tanka, SE 1456, lion to right, with Queen Vijaya (NR 91, KM 62). *Very fine, some adhesions.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

685* **Nawabs of Bengal**: Murshidabad coins in the name of Muhammad Shah and Shah Alam II: Rupee, year 5 of Shah Alam II, 1/2-Rupee (year 8 of Muhammad), 1/4-Rupees (2) (Muhammad Shah), 1/8-Rupees (6), 1/16-Rupees (4), 1/32-Rupee. *Fine to very fine, some scarce.*
(15pcs)
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

686 **Kutch**: Koris (24), of Desalji II, Gohodaji II and Rayadhanji II, Koris (4), of Madanasinghji VS 2004 (Y84) Nawanagar, Kori, VS 1936 (Y12), Indore, Chandor 1/4-Rupee (KM 1). *Earlier koris very fine, others extremely fine, last scarce.* (30pcs)
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

687 **Jaipur**: Nazarana Paisa in the names of Queen Victoria and Madho Singh, 1897 year 18 (KM 131), 2-Annas (2) 1942 (Y 20), Bikanir, 1/4-Annas (2), 1895 (KM 71), Dhar, 1/2-Pice and 1/4-Anna 1887 (11,12). *Jaipur coins very to weak extremely fine, others very good to fine, the nazarana scarce.* (7pcs)
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

688* **Junagarh**: Bahadur Khan III (1882-92 AD). Gold Kori, 4.5g, AH 1309, legends on both sides (KM 41, Y 5). *About extremely fine, couple of small edge knocks and very rare.*
Estimate: 900-1100 Realised: _____

689* **Bharatpur**: Rupees (2), portrait of Queen Victoria, Bharatpur mint, VS 1910 (KM 157) *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 140-180 Realised: _____

690* **Baroda**: Khande Rao (1856-1870 AD), Gold 1/5-Mohur, 2.4g. The weight of this piece is too low to be a quarter of a normal Mohur, it is more likely to be fifth of a Mohur based on a tola of 12g *Extremely fine but appears to have been mounted. Rare.*
Estimate: 400-500 Realised: _____

INDIA - MEDALS AND MISCELLANEOUS

691* **Sikhs**, Gold Medallion, 10.1g, obv Guru Nanak with Mardana and Bala in the shade of a tree, various symbols in exergue, rev first verse of the Guru Granth Sahib within decorative border, undated. *Very fine but reverse rather weakly struck.*
Estimate: 500-600 Realised: _____

692* **Sikhs**, Gold Medallion, 9.0g, obv Guru Nanak with Mardana and Bala in the shade of a tree, various symbols in exergue, rev Gurmukhi 1 and initial letter within dotted border, undated. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: 500-600 Realised: _____

693* **Sikhs**, Gold Medallion, 10.3g, obv Guru Nanak with Mardana and Bala in the shade of a tree, rev first verse of the Guru Granth Sahib, undated. *Very fine, slightly dished and traces of a possible mount.*
Estimate: 500-600 Realised: _____

694* **Sikhs**, Gold Medallion, 10.7g, obv Guru Nanak with Mardana and Bala in the shade of a tree, one line Gurmukhi legend in exergue, rev first verse of the Guru Granth Sahib, undated. *Very fine.*
Estimate: 500-600 Realised: _____

695* **Gold Tola,** 11.7g, 26mm, scalloped, Habib Bank, pure gold 9950, Rev lion. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

696* **Gold Tola,** 11.7g, 24mm, Jan Mohd. H. Umar Karachi, pure gold 9980, Rev tiger in the centre. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

697* **Gold, scyphate RamaTanka**, 14.1g, Obv Gajalakshmi, Rev Darbar of Rama, probably late 19th century. *Extremely fine and unusual.*
Estimate: 600-800 Realised: _____

698* **Brass Tea-Tokens** (3), Lungla (Sylhet) Tea Co. Ltd. Lungla Division, 30mm with round, central hole (Pr 69), Patrakola 31mm and 28mm both with central hole in the shape of a 4-rayed star, the latter token with some arabesques on both sides (cf Pr 96, 97). *Fine to very fine, scarce.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

699* **Gulmarg**: Gulmarg Golf Club, Æ Medal, ND, facing bust, rev view of the clubhouse. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 30-40 Realised: _____

700* **Bronze medal**, 37mm, Pune 1957 to mark the centenary of the first War of Independence, Obv Rani of Jhansi marching on Gwalior Fort, rev Parliament building. *Very fine, surface marks.*
Estimate: 50-70 Realised: _____

701 **Temple Tokens**: assorted Temple Tokens (13), mostly silver, many different varieties. *Mostly fine to very fine.* (13pcs)
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

702 **Miscellaneous**: assorted Indian coins in silver (18) and base metal (3). *Varied state.* (21pcs)
Estimate: 30-40 Realised: _____

SRI LANKA (CEYLON)

703 **Native coinage**: Silver Larins (12), various types, straight (5), 'fishhook' (7). *Very fine.* (12pcs)
Estimate: 100-150 Realised: _____

704* **VOC**: Pulicat, copper 10-Cash ND after 1646, VOC monogramme, X above (Scho 1217). *Good fine, rare.*
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

705 **VOC**: Colombo, 1-Stuiver (8), 1783, 1784, 1785 (2), 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789 (Sch 1296c, 1297b, 1298a, 1299b, 1300a, 1301a, 1302c). *Fine to very fine.* (8pcs)
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

706 **VOC**: Trincomalee, 1-Stuiver (6), 1791 (2), 1792 (4) (Scho 1350, 1351). *About extremely fine for issue.* (6pcs)
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

707 **VOC**: Jaffna, 2-Stuivers 178(4?), 1-Stuiver (4), 1783 (2), 1792 (2) and a wreath type 1-Stuiver ND (Scho 1390, 1327a (2), 1332, 1290). *Very fine, rare.* (5pcs)
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

708 **Ceylon**: 1/48-Stuiver 1801, 1803, 1812, 1/24-Stuiver 1815, 1/12-Stuiver 1805 (Pr 62, 69, 74, 60, 36. *Very fine.* (5pcs)
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

709 **George IV**: 1/2-Farthing 1830, Victoria: 1/4-Farthings (10), 1839, 1851, 1853 (8) (KM 704.1, 737). *First very fine, second two corroded, others about extremely fine.* (11pcs)
Estimate: 100-150 Realised: _____

710 **George V**: 50-Cents 1929, 1-Cent 1928 (6), 1/2-Cent 1926 (2) (KM 109a, 107, 106). *Mostly uncirculated, a few with minor spots.* (9pcs)
Estimate: 40-60 Realised: _____

INDONESIA - NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

711* **Java**: Pattern Rupee, 1766, obv. Two lines of Arabic script, date below, rev. Three lines of Arabic script. Edge obliquely grained, lightly toned and virtually as struck.Unrecorded in silver (gold striking) (cf. Sch.459E). Extremely rare. *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 3500-4000 Realised: _____

712* **Batavian Republic**: Gold 1/2-Rupee, 1802, obv. Two lines of Arabic script, date inexergue m.m. Cock., rev, Three lines arabic script, scroll pattern above & below (Sch.525; F.12). Very rare. *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: 3500-4000 Realised: _____

INDONESIA

713 **Sumatra**: Atjeh, gold 1-Kupang (3) (Mitch 3074, 3077, 3080). *About extremely fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

714 **Acheh Sultanate**: Tin Coinages ND (AH1260) obc: Bandar Atjeh Dar Es salaam (city of Acheh, abode of peace). *Good very fine.* (50pcs)
Estimate: 100-150 Realised: _____

INDONESIA - JAVA / SUMATRA

715* **Sailendra Kingdom of Java (c. 8th-13th centuries)**: Gold Coin: ND (c. 800-950). Obv Devanagari character "Ta", Rev two rectangular incuses, side by side, with a pellet in the lower part of each, 9.5g (= 80 rattis = 4 gold masa) (M. Mitchiner, The History and Coinage of South East Asia until the 15th Century, No. 722 for gold masa). *Good very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 750-900 Realised: _____

INDONESIA

716* **Acheh Sultanate**: Tin Coinages ND (AH1260) obc: Bandar Atjeh Dar Es salaam (city of Acheh, abode of peace). *Good very fine.* (50pcs)
Estimate: 100-150 Realised: _____

717 **Copper Bonks**: 1-Stuivers (7) 1897, 1897, 1801, 1803, 1806, 1809 and 1810. 2-Stuivers (6) 1797, 1798, 1801, 1802, 1806 and 1809. *All good very fine.* (13pcs)
Estimate: 600-700 Realised: _____

718 **Indonesia**: VOC Copper 1/2-Stiver 1644, obv: Arms of Batavia, rev: VOC monogram (KM 31). *Fine.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

719* **VOC: Batavia**: Emergency Coinage, copper 1/2-Stuiver 1644 (Scho 18). *Very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

720* **Indonesia**: Plantation Token 10 Cents 1891, obv:*UNTERN4HMUNG * SOENGEI SERBANGAN, rev: blank. (Lansen & Wells 421c). *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

721* **Sumatra**: Plantation token, Copper 50-Cents, ND (1880-96), obv. * KWALA BEGOEMIT* CHIN HONG, rev. four Chinese characters (L&W 150, Sch1085). *Very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

722 **Plantation Tokens**: Asahan: CuNi 1-, 1/2-, 1/5-, 1/10-Dollar tokens ND (1902-1912), Asahan Tabak Maatschappij Silau (LW 249a, 251b, 252b, 254). *Very fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

723 **Plantation Tokens**: Asahan: CuNi 1/2-Dollar tokens (10) ND (1902-1912), Asahan Tabak Maatschappij Silau (LW 251b). *Very fine.* (10pcs)
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

724* **Indonesia**: Magic Coin, Iron alloy, Javanese magic coins, Majapahit period, cast in the form of Chinese cash coin, late 13th centuary. The designs represent character from the 'wayang kulit' or the Javanese version of the shadow puppet show. Front: man standing on left with cage, rice cone, rice trough and couch below hole. Back: woman standing. Dia: 39.26mm, weight: 20.7g. (Cribbs 3d). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

725* **Indonesia**: Magic Coin, Iron alloy, Javanese magic coins, Majapahit period, cast in the form of Chinese cash coin, late 13th centuary. The designs represent character from the 'wayang kulit' or the Javanese version of the shadow puppet show. Front: man standing on left with cage, rice cone, rice trough and couch below hole. Back: woman standing. Dia: 38.98mm, weight: 20.6g, two chips on rim. (Cribbs 3b). *Fine and rare.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

726* **Indonesia**: Magic Coin. Bronze colour alloy, Javanese magic coins, late 19th century Dia: 47.04mm, weight: 19.1g. Front and back with foliage design (Cribb 214a). *Good very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

727* **Indonesia**: Magic Coin, Iron alloy, Javanese magic coins, Majapahit period, cast in the form of Chinese cash coin, late 13th centuary. The designs represent character from the 'wayang kulit' or the Javanese version of the shadow puppet show. Front: man standing on left with cage, rice cone, rice trough and couch below hole. Back: woman standing. with different design on cage. Dia: 38.98mm, weight: 15.5g. (Unlisted and similar to Cribbs 3b). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

728* **Indonesia**: Magic Coin, Javanese Brass cast in the form of Chinese square-holed ND, 15th century. Front: two noble figures standing on left and right. Back: Sanskrit lettering. Dia 54.72mm, weight: 40.1g. (Cribb 199a) *Good very fine and rare*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

729* **Indonesia**: Magic Coin, Javanese Iron cast, front: Chinese dragon in centre, with cloud scroll motifs in its curves; back: Chinese character ''San Bao Gong' name of Chinese admiral Cheng He; in center '¥Û'™'meaning large coin. Not listed. Dia: 50.85mm, weight:29.4g (similar to Cribb 253a). *Fine and rare*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

730* **Indonesia**: Magic Coin, Iron alloy, Javanese magic coins, Majapahit period, cast in the form of Chinese cash coin, late 13th centuary. The designs represent character from the 'wayang kulit' or the Javanese version of the shadow puppet show. Front: man standing on left with cage, rice cone, rice trough and couch below hole. Back: woman standing. with different design on cage. Dia: 39.55mm, weight: 18.8g. (Cribbs 3b). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

731* **Indonesia**: Magic Coin, Iron alloy, Javanese magic coins, Majapahit period, cast in the form of Chinese cash coin, late 13th centuary. The designs represent character from the 'wayang kulit' or the Javanese version of the shadow puppet show. Front: man standing on left with cage, rice cone, rice trough and couch below hole. Back: woman standing. Dia: 40.49mm, weight: 14.7g. (Cribbs 3d). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

732* **Indonesia**: Magic Coin, White metal similar to a 'Chinese Cash' coin, center square hole, front: figure of a dog at left and cat at right: Chinese character °Æ¥Û∏£°Æmeaning abundance of luck at top and a seated royal couple at bottom. Back: figure of horse at top and monkey at bottom. Unlisted in Joe Cribb's catalog "Magic coin s of Java, Bali and the Malay Peninsular. Weight: 11.6g. Diameter: 36.44mm. Probably item is of Japanese attribute. *Very fine and rare*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

733* **Indonesia**: Madura Island, 1/2 real batu c/m 5 petaled flower on Mexico 4-Reales (KM196). *Fine.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

734* **Madura**: Mexico Silver cob (17?0) with Madura countermark in Arabic. (KM 196). *About very fine.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

735* **Sumanep**: Mexico 8-Reales 1780FF with countermark "Madura star" in shield (KM 201.2). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 180-200 Realised: _____

736* **Sumanep**: Mexico 8-Reales 1802FT with countermark "Madura star" in shield (KM 201.3). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 180-200 Realised: _____

737* **Madura Island**: Silver countermark 'Madura Star' in shield on Austria 1780 M. Theresia Thaler ND (1764-65) (KM 199.1). *Good very fine*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

738* **Madura Island**: Silver countermark 'Madura Star' in shield on Austria 1766 M. Theresia Thaler ND (1764-65) (KM 199.1) *About very fine*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

JAPAN

739 **Pre-Meiji**: Copper 10-Men (Hoei Tsuho), ND(1708) (KM 57), extremely fine. Copper E-Sen, ND(c. 1700-1800), (JNDA 145), good fine. *Good fine to extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

740* **Mutsuhito (1867-1912)**: Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 3 (1870), type I (KM Y5.1). *Lightly cleaned, some minor marks, otherwise good very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

741 **Mutsuhito**: Silver 1-Yen Meiji 15 (1882) and Meiji 19 (1886) (KM Y25.1). *Very fine and extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 140-180 Realised: _____

742* **Mutsushito**: Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 16 (1883) & 19 (1886) (KM YA25.1). *Good extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

743* **Mutsushito**: Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 18 (1885) & 24 (1891) (KM YA25.1 & 2). *Good extremely fine & about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

744* **Mutsushito**: Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 19 (1886) (KM YA25.1). *Good extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

745* **Mutsuhito**: Silver 1-Yen Meiji 19 (3) (1886) (KM A25.1). Reverse:one coin has lines scratches just top right of character 'one yen' obverse: slight stain marks otherwise lustrous extremely fine. *Extremely fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 300-360 Realised: _____

746 **Mutsuhito**: Silver 1-Yen Meiji 22(1889), 26 and 27 (1893 and 1894). *Very fine to good very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

747 **Mutsuhito**: Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 26 (1893) and 30 (1897)(KM YA25.2). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

748 **Mutsushito**: Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 28 (1895) & 29 (1896) (KM YA25.2). *About uncirculated.*
(2pcs)
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

749 **Mutsuhito(1867-1912)**: Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 38 (1904) (KM Y A25.3). *Several contact marks above "ONE" on dragon side, otherwise lightly toned uncirculated.*
Estimate: 65-80 Realised: _____

750 **Mutsuhito**: Silver 1-Yen Meiji 28,29,36,38,45 and Taisho Yr 3 (1895-1913). *Very fine to extremely fine.*
(6pcs)
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

751 **Mutsuhito**: Silver 1-Yen Meiji 21 (2) (1888), Meiji 26 (1893), Meiji 28 (2) (1895), Meiji 38 (1904), Meiji 45 (3) (1912) and Taisho 3 (1914)(KM A25.2, 25.3 & 38). *Generally very fine and better.* (10pcs)
Estimate: 300-360 Realised: _____

752 **Mutsushito**: Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 34 (1901) & 36 (1903) (KM YA25.2). *About uncirculated.*
(2pcs)
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

753 **Mutsushito**: Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 38 (1905) (KM YA25.2). *Rim stained on both coins, otherwise uncirculated.*
(2pcs)
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

754 **Mutsushito**: Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 45 (1912) (KM YA25.2). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

755 **Yoshihito (1912-26)**: Silver 1-Yen, Taisho 3 (1914) (KMY38). *Choice brilliant uncirculated.*
(2pcs)
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

756 **Pre-Meiji**: Bronze Kagami or Mirror- Sen, Obv cherry blossom, Rev blank, 8.8g, 25mm (Munro Plate 18, No. 7). *About very fine.*
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

757* **Hikoki**: aluminium token 42mm, both sides twin-engined aircraft and Japanese legend. *Very fine, rare.*
Estimate: 40-60 Realised: _____

758 **Treaty of Versailles**: 1919, bronze commemorative medal by J Sida and I Sato, 54mm, obv view of palace, Peace and dove, rev five national flags in oak and olive wreath. *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

759* **Mutsuhito**: Centenary of his Enthronement ND (1967), silver medal, 60mm, facing uniformed bust, rev view of Imperial palace bridge in Tokyo. *Frosted finish, extremely fine.*
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

760 **Visit to the Imperial Palace** in Tokyo, Showa 4 (1931), bronze medal 54mm, struck at the Tokyo mint, obv view of Palace wall from moat, rev plan of Diet and Mint buildings. *Extremely fine, in case of issue (scuffed).*
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

761* **Bronze medal** 55mm, armoured Samurai, legend around, rev legend around central character. *Very fine.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

PHILIPPINES

762 **Philippines**: Bronze 1-Centavo, 1916-S (KM163). *ANACS Slabbed, MS 63 BRN.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

763* **U.S. Administration**: Silver Proof Peso, 1903 (KM 168). *Finger-prints on obv and hairlines on both sides, otherwise about uncirculated.*
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

764 **United States Administration**: Silver Peso, 1904 (KM168). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

765* **US Navy**: specimen (?) bronze service medal for the Philippine Campaign 1899-1903, 33mm, unissued, no suspension or ribbon. *Good very fine, rare.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

766 **Jose Paciano Laurel**: bronze portrait medal, 44mm, obv bust left, rev flag and legend, 1943. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 40-60 Realised: _____

AUSTRALIA

767 **Half Sovereigns**: 1906s(2), 1908s, 1908m, 1910s(4). *Fine to very fine.* (8pcs)
Estimate: 450-500 Realised: _____

768 **Half Sovereigns**: 1877m, 1893m, 1896m, 1900s, 1900m, 1906s, 1908s, 1908m, 1910s (2). *Very good to very fine.*
(10pcs)
Estimate: 550-600 Realised: _____

769 **Half Sovereigns**: 1861, 1875s, 1887s, 1893s, 1900s, 1902s, 1903s, 1906s, 1908s, 1910s. *Good to very fine.*
(10pcs)
Estimate: 550-600 Realised: _____

770 **Australia**: Set of copper 1/2-Penny, 1911-1964 without 1923 date and set of 1-Penny, without 1930 date. All in two Dansco albums. *Fine to extremely fine.*
(140pcs)
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

771 **Australia**: Set of Silver Florin 1910-64. Housed in Dansco album (including commemoratives). *Very fine to uncirculated.* (55pcs)
Estimate: 600-750 Realised: _____

772 **Commonwealth**: Silver Crowns (2), 1937, 1938 (KM 34); together with assorted coins and tokens of Bhutan (2), Burma (1), Ceylon (1), China (1), Mauritius (2), Nepal (2), New Guinea (8), Pakistan (12), Seychelles (2), Thailand (1), and Tibet (1). *The first two extremely fine and good very fine, the rest mostly very fine or better.*
(35pcs)
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

AUSTRIA

773* **Austria**: Silver Thaler 1753 X . (KM 744) *Very fine.*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

774* **Austria**: Silver Thaler 1760 SF .X. (KM 23). *Good very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

775* **Austria**: Silver Thaler 1761 IZV (KM 2039). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

776* **Austria**: Silver Thaler1760 X and 1761.X Rev: crowned imperial eagle w/arms on breast(KM 743, 745). *Fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 300-350 Realised: _____

777* **Austria**: Silver Thaler1760.X IC-FA (KM 23). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

778* **Austria**: Silver Thaler 1765 Hungary Kremitz (Dav # 3234). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

779 **Austria**: Silver Thaler 1760 SF .X (KM 23). *Good very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

780* **Austria**: Silver Thaler 1761 (KM 745). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

781* **Austria**: Silver Thaler 1765 (KM 745). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

CANADA

782 **Canada**: Proof 1967, Gold $20, "Centennial" .5288 AGW (KM71). *Proof.*
Estimate: 225-250 Realised: _____

783 **Canada**: Gold $100, 1976 Olympics 1/4oz. AGW (KM115) & Proof 1979 "Year of the Child", 1/2 oz. AGW (KM126). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 325-350 Realised: _____

784 **Canada**: Proof 1979 Gold $100, "Year of the Child", 1/2 oz AGW (KM126). *Proof.*
Estimate: 200-225 Realised: _____

CHILE

785* **Chile**: Ferdinard VII Silver 8-Reales, So1811 FJ (KM75) *Obv. Dig on back of head, otherwise very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

786* **Chile**: Silver Charles IV 8-Reales OS 1794 DA (KM 51). *Good very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

787 **Chile**: Proof 1968 Gold 50-Pesos, 150th Anniversary "Military Academy", .2940 AGW (KM184). *Proof.*
Estimate: 125-150 Realised: _____

788* **Chile**: Carolus III, Silver 8 Reales 1778 DA (KM 31) *About very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 1800-2000 Realised: _____

789* **Chile**: Silver Carolus III 8-Reales1783 DA (KM 31). *About extremely fine and very rare.*
Estimate: 4000-5000 Realised: _____

790* **Chile**: Silver Carolus IIII 8-Reales1797 DA (KM 51). *Good very fine with tiny dot mark below chin.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

MEXICO

791* **Cob**: Silver 2-Reales 1691, 5.6g and 2-Reales without date (KM 34) Three clear date (691). *Fine and rare.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 300-350 Realised: _____

792* **Cob**: Silver 8-Reales 1652 (KM 45). One clear date. *Fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

793* **Cob**: Silver 8-Reales 1654 (KM 45) Four clear date. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: 360-420 Realised: _____

794* **Cob**: Silver 8-Reales 1655 (KM 45) Four clear date. *Very fine.*
Estimate: 300-350 Realised: _____

795* **Mexico**: Philip IV Silver 8-Reales, 1657P (KM45). *About very fine.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

796* **Mexico**: Silver Ferdnd 8-Reales 1754 MM(KM 104.1). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

797* **Mexico**: Silver Ferdnd 8-Reales 1754 /3 MF (KM 104.1). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

798 **Ferdinand VI**: Silver Pillar 8-Reales 1759 MM(KM 104.2). *Black porous surface very fine.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

799* **Mexico**: Carolus III Silver 8-Reales, Mo1763MM (KM105). *Extremely fine and very rare, key date.*
Estimate: 1200-1500 Realised: _____

800 **Charles III**: Silver Pillar 8-Reales 1766 MF(KM 104.2). *Stain porous surface fine.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

801 **Charles III**: Silver Pillar 8-Reales 1766 MF(KM 104.2). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 140-180 Realised: _____

802 **Charles III**: Silver Pillar 8-Reales 1767 MF(KM 104.2). *Porous surface very fine.*
Estimate: 140-180 Realised: _____

803* **Mexico**: Silver Carolus III 8-Reales 1770 FM (KM 104.1). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

804 **Carolus III**: Silver 8-Reales 1775FM (KM 106.2). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 70-85 Realised: _____

805 **Mexico**: Silver 8-Reales 1777 FM, 1780FF and 1798FM (3pcs) no chop, 1773FM (2) 1780FF & 1779 (KM) with chop-marks . *Fine to very fine.* (7pcs)
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

806 **Carolus III**: Silver 8-Reales 1780FF (KM 106.2). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: 70-85 Realised: _____

807 **Carolus III**: Silver 8-Reales 1786FM (KM 106.2). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: 85-100 Realised: _____

808 **Carolus III**: Silver 8-Reales 1788FM (KM 106.2). *Fine.*
Estimate: 55-65 Realised: _____

809 **Carolus III**: Silver 8-Reales 1788FM (KM 106.2). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 70-85 Realised: _____

810* **Carolus IV**: Silver 8-Reales 1791FM, unlisted bust type for this date. Recorded type is of the Armored bust of Charles IIII, one scratch line on field, front of bust and similar to KM 107. Is it a very rare coin? *Very fine.*
Estimate: 600-700 Realised: _____

811* **Mexico**: Silver Charles IIII 8-Reales 1793 (KM 109) struck on a smaller planchet, diameter: 26mm and weight: 23.3g. Small knock on rim. *About very fine and very rare thus.*
Estimate: 300-360 Realised: _____

812 **Carolus IIII**: Silver 8-Reales 1798FM, 1799FM and 1880MF, one chop mark on field behind bust (KM 109). *Generally very fine and better.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

813 **Carolus IIII**: Silver 8-Reales 1800FM, 1803FT, 1804TH and 1808(KM 109). *Fine to very fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

814* **Mexico**: Silver Charles IIII 8-Reales 1803 (KM 109) 'M U' countermark on bust. Possibly a private stamp of a Dutch company "Maafschappy M.y." in Indonesia. *Fine and rare.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

815 **Charles III**: Silver 8-Reales 1804 TH weak strike on dates and 1805TH (KM 104.2). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

816* **Carolus IIII**: Silver 8-Reales 1806FM (KM 109).Unlisted mint mark. *Very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: 600-700 Realised: _____

817 **Carolus IIII**: Silver 8-Reales 1806TH (KM 109). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 70-80 Realised: _____

818* **Carolus IIII**: Silver 8-Reales 1807FM (KM 109). Unlisted mink mark. *Fine and very rare.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

819* **Mexico**: Silver 8-Reales 1809 TH (KM 110). Siam Chakra Countermark on field below chin of bust and an inverted 'P' on field just at back of bust. 'P' is visible, possibly caused by clashed die. *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

820 **Ferdinand VII**: Silver 8-Reales 1817JJ and 1820JJ(KM 111). *Fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 70-80 Realised: _____

821* **Mexico**: Ferdinard VII Silver 8-Reales, Zs1821 RG, rev. crown with lower rear arc (KM111.6). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 300-350 Realised: _____

822 **Ferdinand VII**: Silver 8-Reales 1821RG and 1821AZ(KM 109). *Fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 70-80 Realised: _____

823 **Mexico**: Silver 8-Reales As 1877 DL (KM 377). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

824 **Mexico**: Silver 8-Reales CA1880MM, 1883MM and1885MM (KM 377.2). *Brilliant uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

825* **Mexico**: Silver 8-Reales CA 1866MM (KM 377.2 Elizondo 261). *Obverse: a small chop mark on middle of cap and at tip of 'firth long' ray, reverse two tone strips, otherwise uncirculated and a rare date recorded by Elizondo.*
Estimate: 600-700 Realised: _____

826 **Mexico**: Silver 8-Reales CN 1884AM (KM 377.3). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: 40-50 Realised: _____

827 **Mexico**: Silver 8-Reales CN 1884AM (KM 377.3). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: 40-50 Realised: _____

828 **Mexico**: Silver 8-Reales GA 1883 TB and 1884AH (KM 377.6). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

829 **Mexico**: Silver 8-Reales GA 1883 TB and 1884AH (KM 377.6). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

830 **Mexico**: Silver 8-Reales Go 1874FR(KM 377.8). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: 70-80 Realised: _____

831 **Mexico**: Silver 8-Reales Go 1878FR(KM 377.8). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

832 **Mexico**: Silver 8-Reales Go 1883SB (KM 377.8). *About extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

833 **Mexico**: Silver 8-Reales Go 1881SB(KM 377.8). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

834 **Mexico**: Silver 8-Reales Go 1883SB (KM 377.8). *Extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

835* **Mexico**: Silver 8-Reales Go 1891RR (KM 377.8, Elizondo 617). Obverse: a tiny chop mark on the field just below cap, reverse: a triangle chop between neck of eagle and snake. Listed as rare in Elizondo but as contemporary counterfeit in Krause. *Very fine.*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

836 **Mexico**: Silver 8-Reales Mo1880MH, 1882MH,1884MH and 1885MH(KM 377.10). *Brilliant uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

837 **Mexico**: Silver 8-Reales Mo1880MH, 1881MH, 1882MH, 1883MH, 1884MH, 1885MH and 1886MH (KM 377.10). *Brilliant uncirculated.* (7pcs)
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

838 **Mexico**: Silver 8-Reales Mo1880MH, 1881MH and 1882MH (KM 377.10). *Brilliant uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

839 **Mexico**: Silver 8-Reales Mo1882MH, 1884MH and 1885MH (KM 377.10). *Brilliant uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

840* **Mexico**: Silver 8-Reales Pi 1850MG (KM 377.12). *About extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

841 **Mexico**: Silver 8-Reales Pi 1863/2RO (KM 377.12).*Good very fine.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

842 **Mexico**: Silver 8-Reales Pi 1880MH (KM 377.12). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

843* **Mexico**: Silver 8-Reales Pi 1882MH (KM 377.12) *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

844 **Mexico**: Silver 8-Reales Pi 1885MH (KM 377.12) *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

845 **Mexico**: Silver 8-Reales Zs 1855MO (KM 377.13) *Good very fine.*
Estimate: 75-90 Realised: _____

846 **Mexico**: Silver 8-Reales Zs 1880 ML (KM 377). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 85-100 Realised: _____

847 **Mexico**: Silver 8-Reales Zs 1884 MH, 1885JS and 1886FZ (KM 377.13). *(Light chop mark under left wing of eagle) Good extremely for 1886, the others are brilliant uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

848 **Mexico**: Silver 8-Reales Zs 1877 MH, 1881JS and 1883JS (KM 377.13).*Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

849 **Mexico**: Silver 8-Reales Ho 1892FC and OA 1880AE (KM 377.9, 11). *Very fine/extremely fine, light mark below eagle left wing of 1892.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

850 **Cap and Rays**: Silver 8-Reales 1887GO, 1897MO 1882 ZS and 1889ZS (KM 377.8, 377.10 &377.13). *Generally very fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: 30-50 Realised: _____

851 **Mexico**: Cap and Ray Silver 8- Reales Go 1857, (1861 with chops), 1863, 1880, 1883 1878, 1883, Mo 1857, 1859, 1862, 1874, (1879 with chops), 1880, 1883, (1892 with chops), Zs 1863,1869,1880, 1883, 1885, 1887, (1897 with chops), Do1858, 1876, 1885, Pi1877, 1884,1886, Ca 1885, 1888, Ga 1889 and Cn 1894 (KM 377.2 to 377.13). *Fine to extremely fine.* (31pcs)
Estimate: 300-350 Realised: _____

852 **Mexico**: Silver UN Peso E CN 1870 (KM 408.1)*Good very fine.*
Estimate: 85-100 Realised: _____

853 **Mexico**: Silver UN Peso CN 1900 JO, Mo 1904 AM and Zs 1905(KM 409) *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 110-130 Realised: _____

854 **Mexico**: Silver UN Peso CN 1899 AM and 1905 RP (KM 409) *Good very fine.Extremely fine and better.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

855* **Mexico**: Gold 50 Pesos 1927 (KM 481). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 450-550 Realised: _____

NETHERLANDS

856 **Netherlands**: Silver 2 Stuvers 1641, Copper _ Stuiver VOC good, Silver 6 Stuivers 1753 Zeeland, 1736, 1762 W Friesland and Duit 1752 Holland (KM 29, 31, 80a, 90, 102.2, and102.4)
Generally fine and better (6pcs)
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

857* **William I**: Silver 1-Gulden 1824, dash between crown and shield. Rev: appear to be a metal defect on 'ON' of KONINGRKY (KM 55). *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

858* **William I**: Silver 1-Gulden 1840 (KM 65) *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

859* **William I**: Silver 1-Gulden 1840 (KM 65) *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

860* **William III**: Silver 1 Gulden 1857, 1861, 1863 and 1864 (KM 92). *Brilliant about uncirculated to uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: 360-420 Realised: _____

861* **William III**: Silver 1- Gulden 1858, 1860, 1861 and 1864 (KM 92). *Brilliant about uncirculated to uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: 360-420 Realised: _____

862* **William III**: Silver 1-Gulden 1860, 1861, 1863 and 1864 (KM 92). *Brilliant about uncirculated to uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: 360-420 Realised: _____

863* **William III**: Silver 1-Gulden 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863 and 1864 (KM 92). *Brilliant about uncirculated to uncirculated.* (5pcs)
Estimate: 450-550 Realised: _____

864* **William III**: Silver 1-Gulden 1866 (KM 92). *Scarce brilliant about uncirculated.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

865 **Wilhelmina I**: Silver 1- Gulden 1901 and 1910 (KM 122.1 &148) *Very fine*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

866* **William I**: Silver 2 1/2-Gulden 1840 (KM 67) *Good very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 420-500 Realised: _____

867* **William III**: Silver 2 1/2-Gulden 1853 (KM 82) *Toned extremely fine.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

868 **William III**: silver 2 1/2-Gulden 1855 (KM 82) *Toned uncirculated*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

869 **William III**: silver 2 1/2-Gulden 1858 (KM 82) *Toned about uncirculated*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

870 **William III**: silver 2 1/2-Gulden 1862 (KM 82) *Toned on reverse extremely*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

871 **William III**: silver 2 1/2-Gulden 1864 and 1865 (KM 82) *About uncirculated* (2pcs)
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

872 **William III**: silver 2 1/2-Gulden 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872 and 1874 (KM 82) *Generally about uncirculated or better* (6pcs)
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

873 **William III**: silver 2 1/2-Gulden 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872 and 1874 (KM 82) *Generally about uncirculated or better* (6pcs)
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

874 **William III**: silver 2 1/2-Gulden 1866 and 1867 (KM 82) *About uncirculated* (2pcs)
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

875 **William III**: silver 2 1/2-Gulden 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872 and 1874 (KM 82) *Generally about uncirculated or better* (6pcs)
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

876 **William III**: silver 2 1/2-Gulden 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872 and1874 (KM 82). *Generally about uncirculated or better* (6pcs)
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

877 **William III**: silver 2 1/2-Gulden 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872 and 1874 (KM 82) *Generally about uncirculated or better* (6pcs)
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

878 **William III**: silver 2 1/2-Gulden 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872 and1874 (KM 82) *Generally about uncirculated or better* (6pcs)
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

879 **William III**: silver 2 1/2-Gulden 1869, 1872 and 1874 (KM 82) *Generally about uncirculated or better* (3pcs)
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

880 **William III**: silver 2 1/2-Gulden 1869, 1872 and 1874 (KM 82) *Generally about uncirculated or better* (3pcs)
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

881 **William III**: silver 2 1/2-Gulden 1869, 1872 and 1874 (KM 82) *Generally about uncirculated or better* (3pcs)
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

882* **Wilhelmina**: Silver 2 1/2-Gulden 1898 (KM 123) *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

883* **Wilhelmina**: Silver 2 1/2-Gulden 1898 (KM 123). *Good Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

884* **Wilhelmina**: Silver 2-Gulden 1932, deep hair line (KM 165) *Extremely fine and rare*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

885* **Netherlands**: Silver Utrecht 3-Gulden 1794 (KM 117). *Cleaned, good very fine.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

886* **Netherlands**: Silver Batavian Republic 3-Gulden 1803 short sword (KM 10.4). *Cleaned, very fine.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

887* **William I (1815-40)**: Silver 3-Gulden, 1820 (KM 49). *Bold very fine.*
Estimate: 400-500 Realised: _____

888* **William I**: Silver 3-Gulden 1824 (KM 49). *Good very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 850-1000 Realised: _____

889* **William I**: Silver 3-Gulden 1824 (KM 49) *About extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 900-1100 Realised: _____

890* **Trade Coin**: Gold Ducat 1912 (KM 83.1). *Choice uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: 550-650 Realised: _____

891 **Trade Coin**: Gold Ducat 1921(KM 83.1). *Choice uncirculated and scarce.* (4pcs)
Estimate: 350-400 Realised: _____

892 **Wilhelmina**: Gold 5-Gulden 1912 (KM151). *Fine flat strike in one coin and the other in good extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

893* **Willem**: Gold 10-Gulden 1875, 1876 and 1877 (KM106). *Choice uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 270-350 Realised: _____

894 **Willem**: Gold 10-Gulden 1877 (2) and 1879 (KM106). *Choice uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 270-350 Realised: _____

895* **Wilhelmima**: Gold 10-Gulden young head 1897 (KM 118). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

896 **Wilhelmima**: Gold 10-Guldens 1912 (KM 149). *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 160-200 Realised: _____

897 **Wilhelmima**: Gold 10-Guldens 1912 (KM 149). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 160-200 Realised: _____

898* **Wilhelmima**: Gold 10-Guldens 1911 and 1912 (KM 149). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 170-220 Realised: _____

899 **Wilhelmima**: Gold 10-Guldens 1912 and 1925 (KM 149). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 170-220 Realised: _____

900 **Wilhelmima**: Gold 10-Guldens 1912 and 1925 (KM 149). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 170-220 Realised: _____

901* **Netherlands Indies**: Silver Military Medal ND. Obverse with characters "VOOR TROUWEN DIENST". *Good very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

PERU

902* **Peru**: Silver Pillar Ferdinand VI LM 1755 JD (KM 55.1). *Good very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

903* **Peru**: Silver Pillar Charles III LM1761 JM (KM A64.1). *Good very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

904* **Peru**: Silver Pillar Charles III LM 1762 JM (KM A64.1). *Very fine with a cut below M of LM.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

905* **Peru**: Silver 8-Reales 1770 JM (KM 64.3). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

906* **Peru**: Silver Pillar Charles III LM 1771 JM (KM A64.2). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

RUSSIA

907* **Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725)**: Silver 1/4-Ruble (Polupoltinnik), 1707 (KM.128,Sev.225a). Novodel Ex. V. Brand Collection, Sotheby Parke Bernet & Co. London, Lot 45, Ex. Lingert Collection, Lot 469. Lovely example of this rare coin in virtually Mint State. *Uncirculated and very rare.*
Estimate: 1500-2000 Realised: _____

908 **Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725)**: Kopeks & 1/4-Kopek, 1710 (KM.118,113). *About very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

909 **Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725)**: 1/4-Kopeks (Polushka), 1720-21 (KM.152). 3 coins all different. *Fine or better.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

910* **Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725)**: Silver 1/2-Ruble (Poltina), 1720 (KM156, Sev.448). Buckle on shoulder, rivets on armour. *Good very fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

911* **Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725)**: Silver 1/2-Ruble (Poltina), 1721 (Sev.489). Buckle on shoulder, no palm on chest, rivets on overvest. *Good very fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

912 **Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725)**: Kopeks & 1/2 -Kopek, 1713 (KM.118,116). *About very fine or better.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

913* **Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725)**: Kopeks, 1705 MD (KM.118). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

914 **Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725)**: Kopeks, 1707 GK (KM.117.1). Large diameter, note spelling of "PWOCCIU". Nice example. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

915 **Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725)**: Kopeks, 1712 GK, 1713 MD (KM.117.1,118). *Very fine or better.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

916 **Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725)**: Kopek, 1711 GK (KM.117,1). No inner circles, dot in obverse legend "*" in reverse legend. *Very fine and "*" scarce.*
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

917* **Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725)**: Silver 1/4-Ruble (Polupoltinnik), 1713 (KM.148,Sev.308). Lovely example of this rare coin. *Good extremely fine and very rare.*
Estimate: 1200-1500 Realised: _____

918* **Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725)**: Silver 1-Kopek, 1718 (KM.153, Sev 320) Novodel. Inverted L below date. Lovely example of this scarce coin in Mint State. *Choice uncirculated and rare as such.*
Estimate: 300-400 Realised: _____

919* **Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725)**: Silver 3-Kopeks (Altyn), 1704 (KM.119, Sev.84). Ex. Dr.Busso Peus Nachf, Auction 294, Frankfurt Lot 1993. *Extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 75-100 Realised: _____

920* **Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725)**: Silver 10-Kopeks (Grivennik), 1707 (KM.120.2,Sev.204). Eagle, Reverse: Value & Date MA (Moscow Mint). *Good very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: 300-400 Realised: _____

921* **Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725)**: Ruble, 1718 (Sim KM.157.2, Sev.362). *Planchet flaw obverse field, otherwise very fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: 225-250 Realised: _____

922* **Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725)**: Ruble, 1720 (Sim KM.157.4, Sev.460c). O.K. on sleeve, rosette fastens mantle, 1719 (arabic) edge inscription, no arabesque on chest. Nice example. *About extremely fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: 300-360 Realised: _____

923* **Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725)**: Ruble, 1720 (Sim KM.157.4, Sev.473b). No initials, mantle clasp, 1720 (arabic) edge inscription. Nice example. *Good very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: 350-400 Realised: _____

924* **Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725)**: Ruble, 1721 (Sim KM.157.5, Sev.504). Palm branch & rosette, "K" om sleeve. Nice example. *About extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: 400-450 Realised: _____

925* **Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725)**: Ruble, 1723 (Sim KM.162.3, Dav.1658). *Very fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

926* **Peter II (1727-1730)**: Ruble, 1728 (KM.182.2, Dav.1668). Without dot in centre reverse. *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 225-250 Realised: _____

927* **Peter II (1727-1730)**: Ruble, 1728 (KM.182.2, Dav.1668). Dot in centre rev., light scratch, obv. field. Nice example. *Extremely fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: 350-400 Realised: _____

928* **Peter III (1761-1762)**: Ruble, 1762 (KM.C#47.1, Dav.1682). Ex. William R Sieck Collection (Bowers & Ruddy 1.8.1981, Lot 3468). *Good very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 400-500 Realised: _____

929* **Catherine I (1725-1727):** Ruble, 1725 (KM.169, Sev.725). Lovely example. *Extremely fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: 400-450 Realised: _____

930* **Catherine I (1725-1727):** Ruble, 1727 (KM.177.1, Dav.1665). Lovely example. *Extremely fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: 400-450 Realised: _____

931* **Catherine II (1762-1796)**: Ruble, 1765 (KM.C#67.2a). T.I. on sleeve. *Good very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 175-200 Realised: _____

932* **Catherine II (1762-1796)**: Ruble, 1786 (KM.C#67c). *Very fine to extremely fine.*
Estimate: 150-175 Realised: _____

933* **Anna (1730-1740)**: Ruble, 1731 (KM.192.1, Dav.1670). *Scratches in hair, otherwise about extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

934* **Anna (1730-1740)**: Ruble, 1733 (KM.192.2, Dav.1671). *Good very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 225-250 Realised: _____

935* **Anna (1730-1740)**: Ruble, 1734 (KM.192.2, Dav.1671). *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 175-200 Realised: _____

936* **Anna (1730-1740)**: Ruble, 1738 (KM.198, Dav.1674). *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 175-200 Realised: _____

937* **Pattern Ruble**: 1740, entwined monograms (KM.Pn.F1). Also see Grand Duke G.M. page 124. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.*
Estimate: 4000-5000 Realised: _____

938 **Siberia**: Copper 1/4-Kopeks (Polushka), 1771 KM (KM#C1). *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 60-75 Realised: _____

939 **Siberia**: Copper Kopek & 1/2-Kopeks, 1772 & 1775 KM (KM#C3 & C2). *Very fine and scarce.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 40-50 Realised: _____

940 **Siberia**: Copper 1/2-Kopeks (Denga), 1779 KM, last date (KM#C2). *Good very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 60-75 Realised: _____

941 **Siberia**: Copper Kopek & 2-Kopeks, 1774 KM (KM#C3 & C4). *Very fine and scarce.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 60-75 Realised: _____

942 **Siberia**: Copper Kopek & 2-Kopeks, 1778 KM (KM#C3 & C4). *Good very fine and scarce.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 70-80 Realised: _____

943 **Siberia**: Copper 2-Kopeks, 1772 KM (KM#C4). *Good very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

944 **Siberia**: Copper 5-Kopeks, 1776 KM (KM#C5). *Metal edge flaw, otherwise very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

945 **Siberia**: Copper 10-Kopeks, 1772 KM (KM#C6). *Metal edge flaw, otherwise very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

946 **Siberia**: Copper 5-Kopeks, 1778 KM (KM#C5). *Extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

947 **Siberia**: Copper 5-Kopeks, 1779 KM (KM#C5). *Good very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

948 **Siberia**: Copper 2-,& 5-Kopeks, 1777 & 1772 KM (KM#C4 & C5). *Very fine and scarce.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 70-80 Realised: _____

949* **Empire**: Copper 5-Kopeks, 1804 E.M. (KM.115.1). Well struck example. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

950* **Empire**: Rubles, 1878 (KM25), 1913 (KM70). *Very fine and uncirculated* (2pcs)
Estimate: 75-100 Realised: _____

951* **Trial Strike**: In copper, 1807 (KM125a). Similiar sold in Frankfurt 1931 (Heritage Publication), Petrov page 68 sim. to illustration no. 105. *About uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: 700-800 Realised: _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

952 **USA**: 1-Cent, 1794, corroded *ANACS Slabbed, AU DETAILS NET VF 3 and rare.*
Estimate: 850-1000 Realised: _____

953 **USA**: Silver 1-Dime, 1873, arrows at date, cleaned. *ANACS Slabbed, UNC DETAILS, NET AU 50.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

954* **USA**: Silver Trade Dollar 1875 S. *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

955 **USA**: Silver Trade Dollar 1876 S. *Very fine.*
Estimate: 140-180 Realised: _____

956 **USA**: Silver Trade Dollar 1876 S. Spots of black stains back of bust. *Very fine.*
Estimate: 140-180 Realised: _____

957* **USA**: Silver Trade Dollar 1877 S. Reverse: Stain on part of rim. *Lustrous extremely fine.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

958* **USA**: Silver Trade Dollar 1877 S. Obverse and reverse: stains around rim. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

959 **USA**: Silver Trade Dollar 1877 S. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

960 **USA**: Silver Trade Dollar 1877 S. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

961* **USA**: Hawaii, Hapalua: Silver 1/2 Dollar 1883 (KM 6). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

962 **USA**: One silver Peace Dollar, 1934S. Scarce. *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: 100-150 Realised: _____

REST OF THE WORLD

963 **Austria**: Thalers, Maria Theresa, 1780. Original coin (KM23) & Re-strike. *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 40-50 Realised: _____

964* **Brazil**: Pedro II, Gold 6400-Reis, 14.2g, 1832 R (KM 387.1). *Rare, but has been mounted, repaired and gilded, overall very fine.*
Estimate: 300-400 Realised: _____

965 **Ceylon**: Copper Stivera 1788 (KM 28). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

966 **Egypt**: 20-Quirsh, Accession Date AH13276 (KM310.2H). Scarce. *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: 100-150 Realised: _____

967 **El Salvador**: Pattern 1-Peso, 1861, obv. Bare bust of General Barrios to right, legend around, date below, rev. Shield motif, wreath & legend around (KM.Pn3). Rare. *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: 1500-2000 Realised: _____

968 **Ethiopia**: Proof 1980 Gold 400-Birr, "Year of the Child", .4968 AGW (KM60). *Proof.*
Estimate: 225-250 Realised: _____

969* **France**: First restoration Silver 5- Francs 1814H (KM 702.5) *Good very fine*
Estimate: 220-280 Realised: _____

970 **France**: Gold 10-Francs, 1859 & 1910 "Napolean III & Rooster" (KM845-6). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 90-100 Realised: _____

971 **France**: Gold 10- & 20-Francs, 1910 "Rooster" (KM846, 857). *Extremely fine to About uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 125-150 Realised: _____

972 **Germany**: Bavaria: Maximilian III Josef (1745-77): Silver Thaler, 1760 (KM 234.1; Dav 1953). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

973 **Germany (Prussia)**: Thaler, 1843A Friedr. Wilhelm IV (KM445). 2-Marks 1888A (KM510) & 3-Marks 1911 (KM527). *Very fine or better.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 40-50 Realised: _____

974* **Germany**: Weimar Republic: Silver 5-Mark, 1930A (KM 56). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

975 **Germany**: Silver 5-Marks 1959 (KM 94), Philippines 10-Centavos 1904s (KM 165) and Thailand silver 1-Baht ND (1876-1900) (KM 34) and China Silver 20- Cents Fukien province 17 year (1928) (KM389.2) *Generally extremely fine* (4pcs)
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

976* **Guatemala**: Silver 8-Reales NG 1789 M (KM 45). *Good very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 700-800 Realised: _____

977 **Haiti**: 1967-69, Set of Proof gold coins 20-, 30-, 40- & 50-Gourdes (KM66, 68, 72 & 73). *Proof.* (4pcs)
Estimate: 350-400 Realised: _____

978* **Italy:** Lombardy-Venetia: Silver 1/2-Scudo, 1853V (KM C38). *Cleaned, some contact marks, about very fine, rare.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

979 **Italy**: Gold 5-Lira 1863BN Vittorio Emanuele II (KM 17). *About very fine.*
Estimate: 75-100 Realised: _____

980 **Jordan**: 1981, Proof gold 60-Dinars "Year of the Child", .5062 AGW (KM46). *Proof.*
Estimate: 225-250 Realised: _____

981 **Kiribati**: 1979 $150 Gold coin, "Independence" , .4711 AGW (KM9). Mintage 422 pieces only. *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 200-225 Realised: _____

982* **Liechtenstein**: Prince John II (1858-1929): Silver 5-Kronen 1900 (KM Y4). *Lightly toned good extremely fine.*
Estimate: 300-360 Realised: _____

983 **Malta**: 1973, Proof 50-Pounds "Auberge de Castille at Valletta (KM23). *Proof.*
Estimate: 200-225 Realised: _____

984 **Mongolia**: 1980, Proof 750-Tugrik Gold, "Year of the Child", .5437 AGW (KM40). *Proof.*
Estimate: 225-250 Realised: _____

985 **Mongolia**: 100-Tugrik, 1993, "Year of the Rooster" Commemorative Gold Proof Coin (KM62.2). Mintage of 500 only, thus rare. *Proof.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 450-550 Realised: _____

986* **Portugal**: Gold 10,000 Reis 1884 (KM 520). *Very fine with die flaw between 10,000 and REIS on the reverse.*
Estimate: 380-450 Realised: _____

987 **Paraguay**: Republic: Silver Medal, 1957, commemorating the President's visit to Brazil, conjoined busts left, Rev seated female figure, 30mm. *Very fine, with original ribbon.*
Estimate: 40-60 Realised: _____

988 **Peru**: Carolus IIII: Silver 8-Reales 1800IJ (KM 97). *Fine*
Estimate: 35-40 Realised: _____

989 **Spain**: Silver 8-Reales 1814 GJ (KM 466.3). *Fine.*
Estimate: 70-90 Realised: _____

990* **Spain**: Silver 20-Reales1809 AI (KM 551.2). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

991* **Spain**: Silver 20-Reales1859 (KM 609.2). *About extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

992 **The Commonwealth of the Bahamas**: Proof 1973 Gold $50 "Independence" (KM48). *Proof.*
Estimate: 90-100 Realised: _____

993 **Tunisia**: 1982, Proof 75-Dinar Gold, "Year of the Child", .4500 AGW (KM317). *Proof.*
Estimate: 200-225 Realised: _____

994* **Timor**: Silver 8-Reales CA 1852 MM with 'Maltese Cross' countermark on shield (KM 8). *Extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: 400-500 Realised: _____

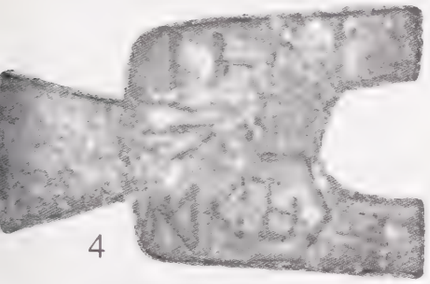
995 **Uruguay**: Republic: Trial 5-Centesimos, 1960, struck in Nickel, design as currency issue but with TRIAL to left of bust on obverse and within value on reverse, 2.62g (KM-). *Extremely fine and very rare.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

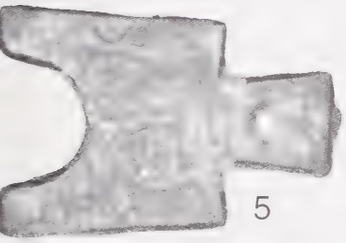
996 **Western Samoa**: 1977, Proof $100 Gold, "Queen's Jubilee" (KM25). *Proof.*
Estimate: 200-225 Realised: _____

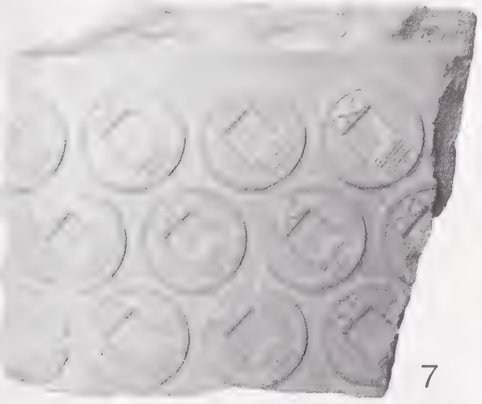
997* **Yemen**: 1939, Gold Imadi Riyal, Arabic legend in circle and two crescents two crossed Flagstaffs centre, Arabic legend around. Only four examples known (KM.P10). *Uncirculated and extremely rare.*
Estimate: 5000-5500 Realised: _____

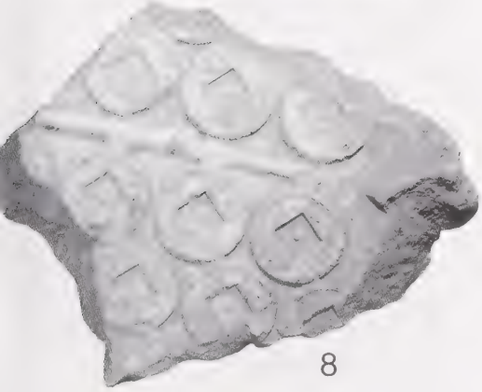
998* **China**: Kirin Province: Old Forgery Silver Tael, Year 10 of Kuang Hsu (1884) (cf. Kann Plate 202, F915). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

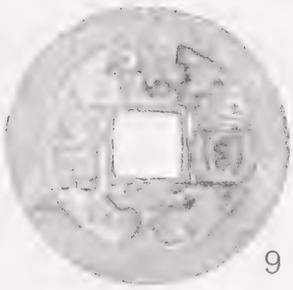
3

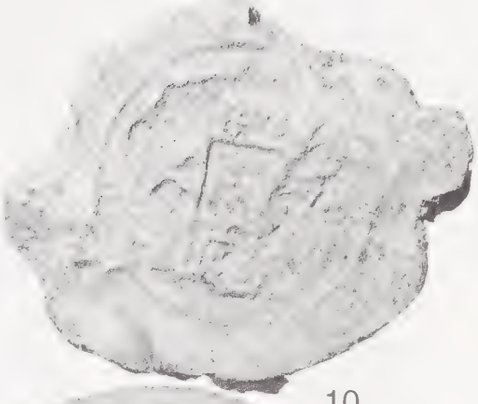

4

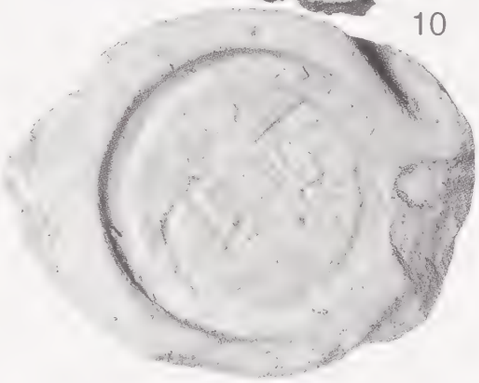

5

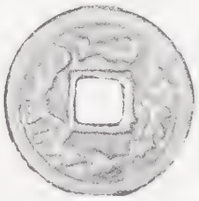

7

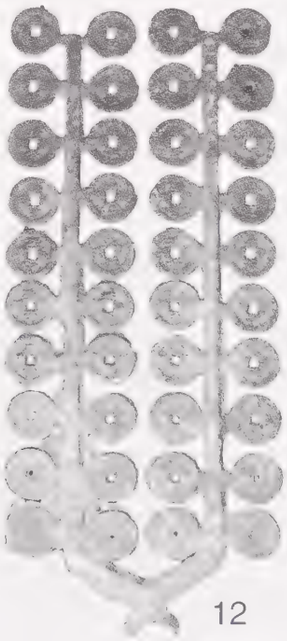

8


9

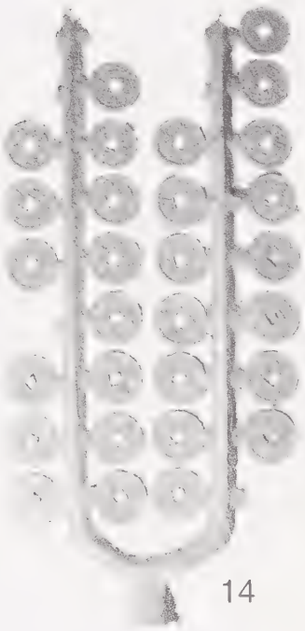

10

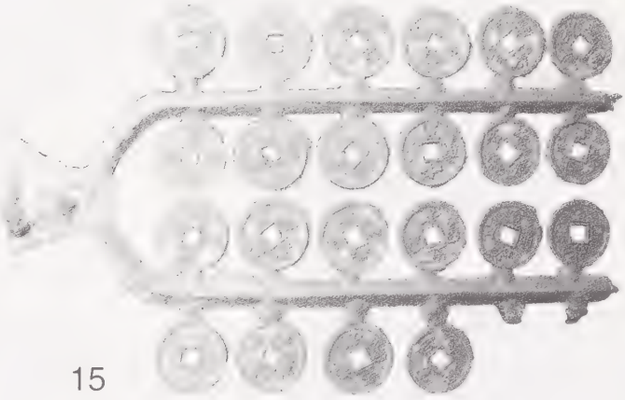



11


12

13

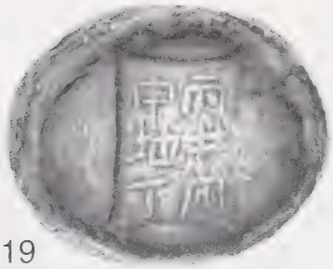

14


15

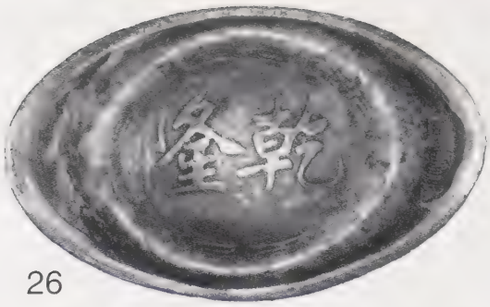
16

17

18

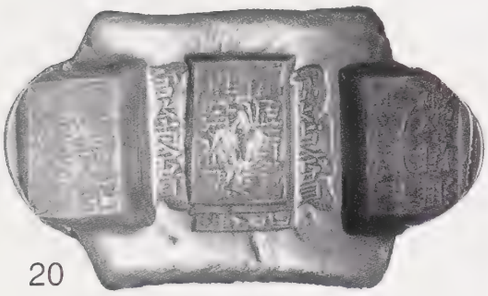


19



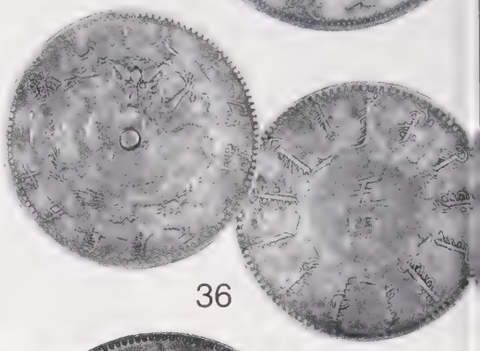
26

34

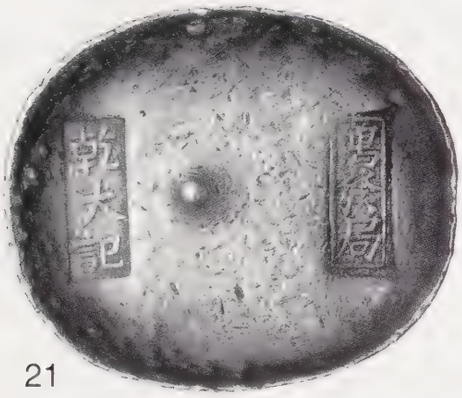


20

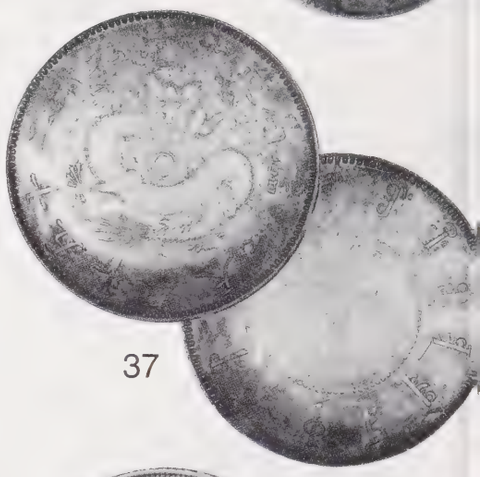
27



36



21



37

23

28

38

24

29

25

31

39

40

41

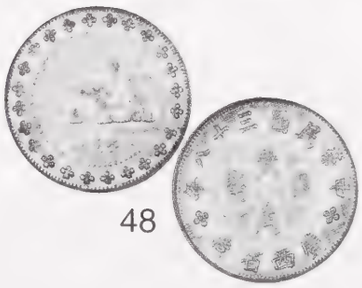
42

43

44

45

47



48

49

50

51

52

54

57

58

59

60

62

65

66

67

68

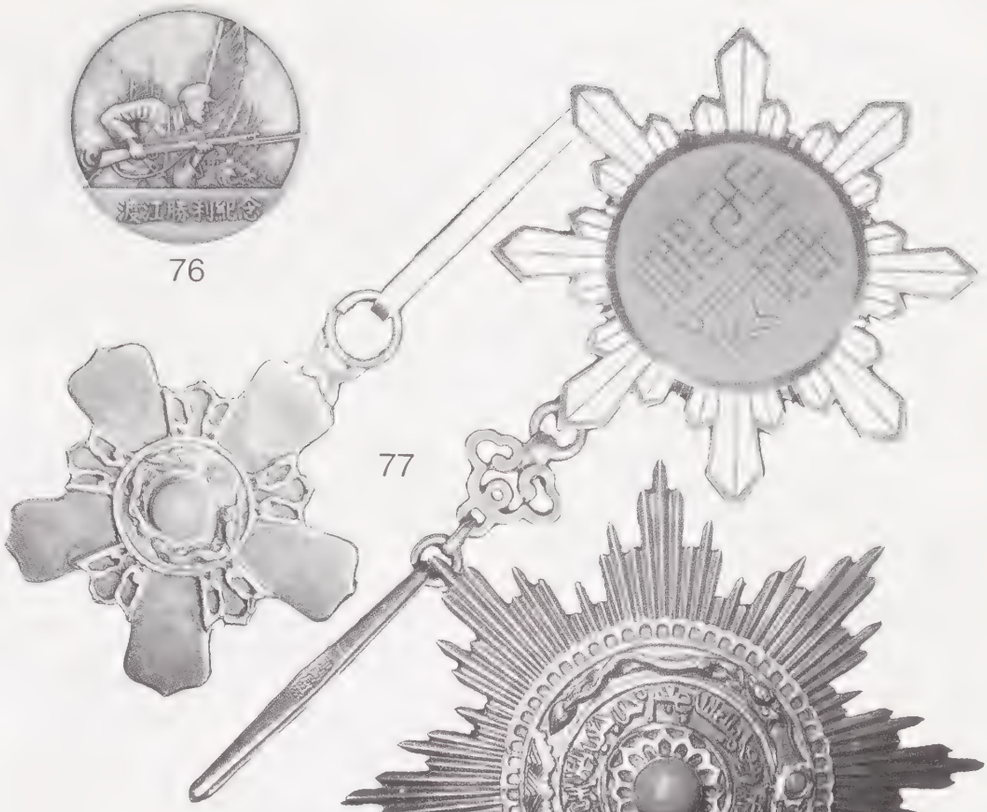
69

70

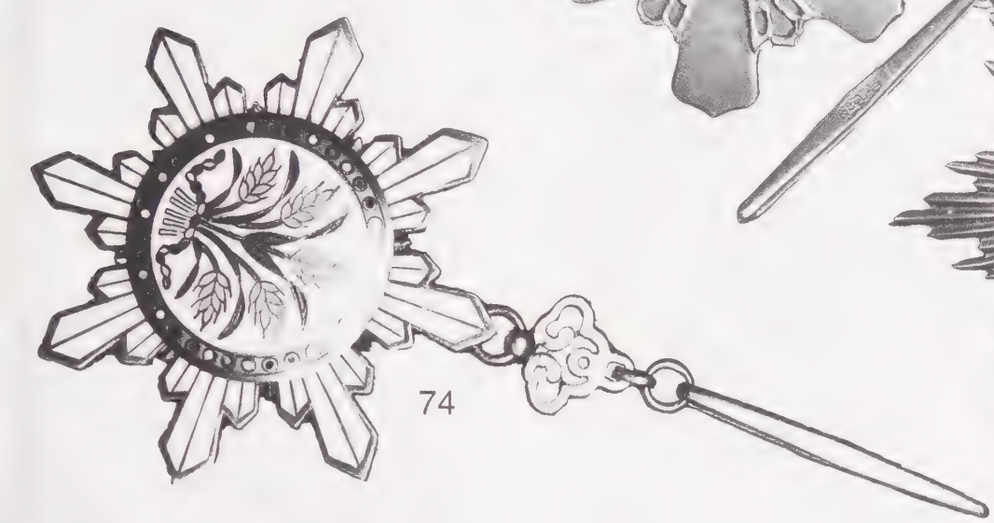
71

73

76



77



74

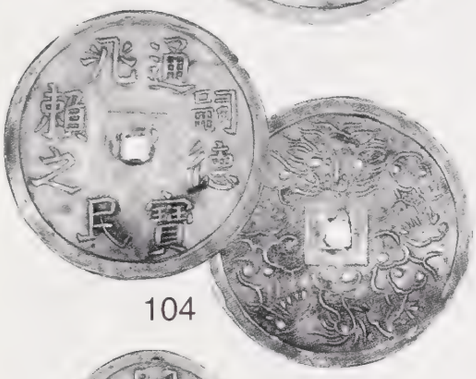
75

78

101

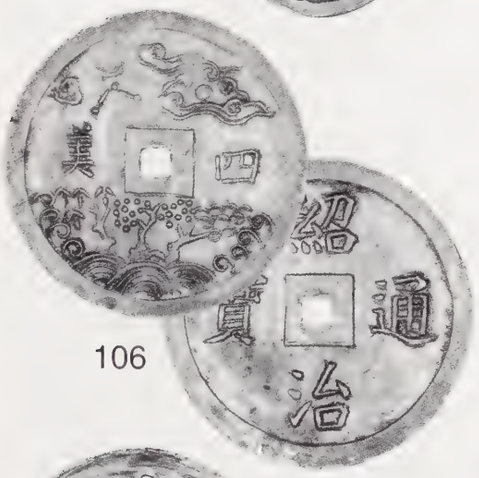
102

103

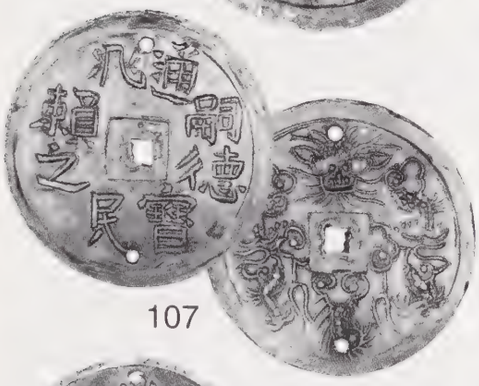


104

105



106



107

108

109

110

151

152

153

154

155

156

169

159

164

171

172

174

179

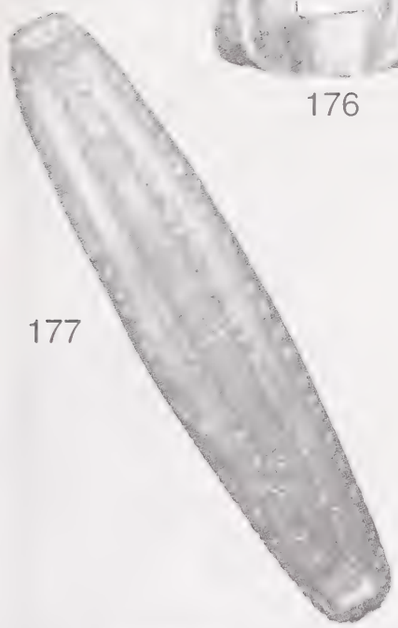
187

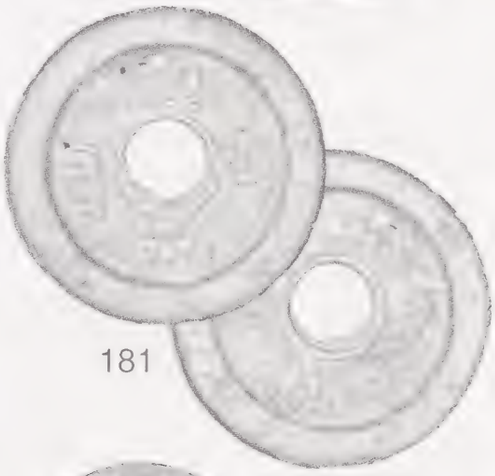
175

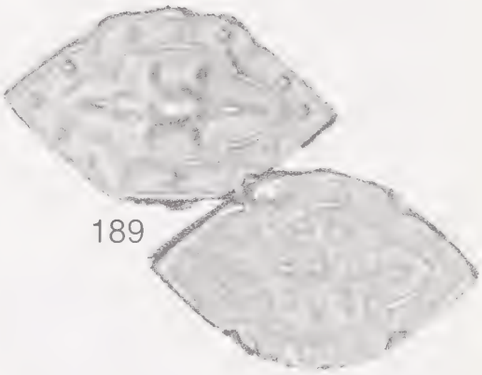
180

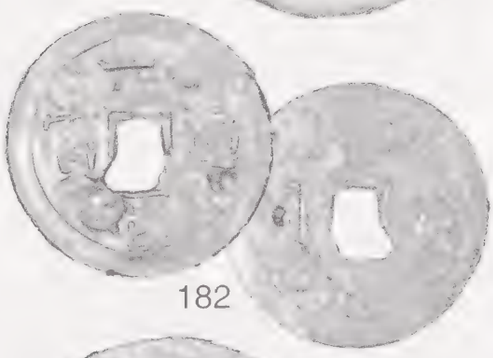
188

176

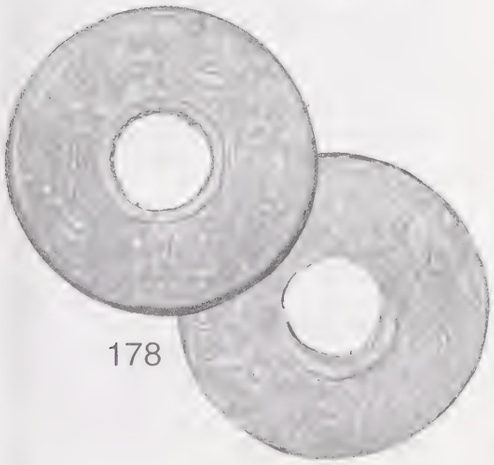

177


181

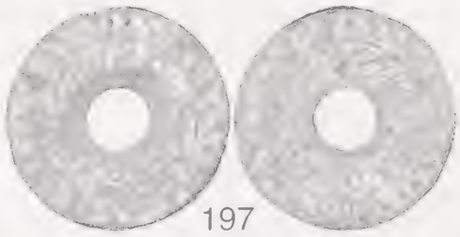

189


182

191

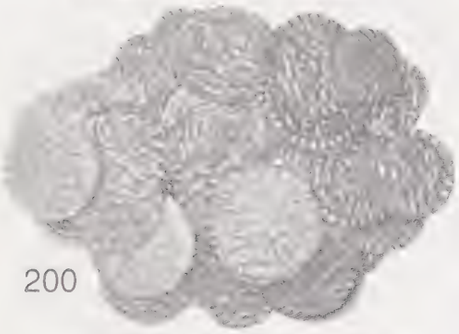

178

183


197

198

199


200

203

204

207

209

212

213

214

219

220

222

262

264

266

267

268

269

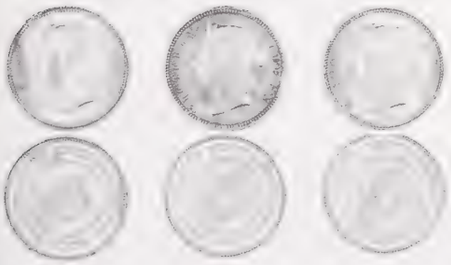
270

272

270

279

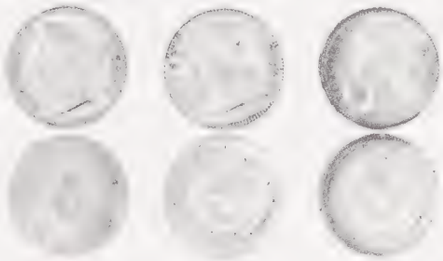
286 287 288


289 290 291

292 293 294

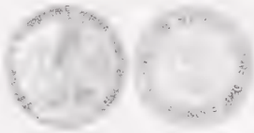
295 296 297

298 299 301


303 304 305

311 312 313

314 325 326

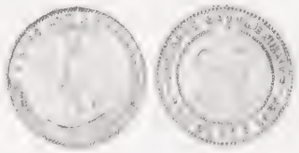

303

315

330 329

332 336

352 355


357

360

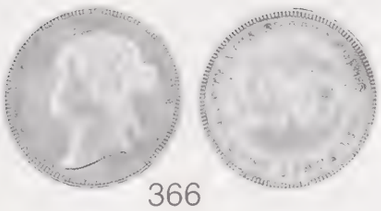
361

362

363

364

365


366

367

368

373

375

376

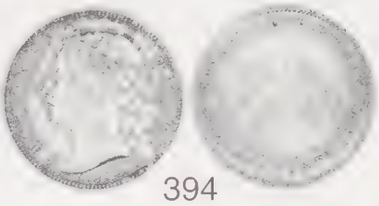
383

385

387

392

393


394

395

396

404

405

406

408

409

410

411

412

414

415

416

418

419

420

421

422

423

424

426

428

429

431

432

435

437

439

440

444

446

456

501

448

457

503

505

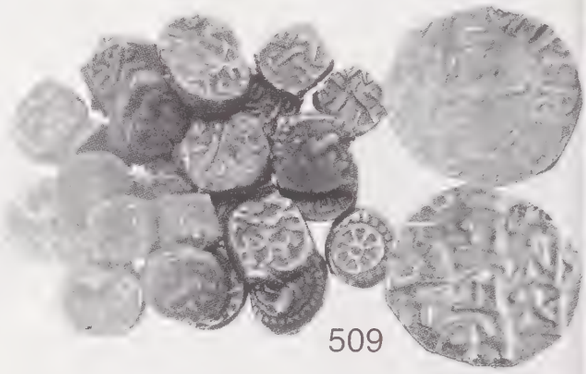
452

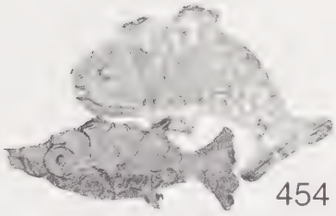
458

506

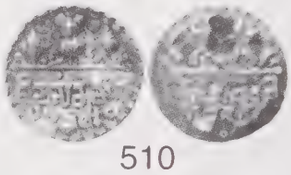
508

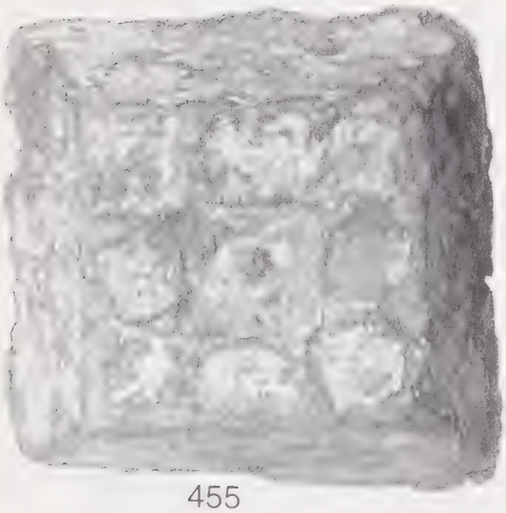
453


509

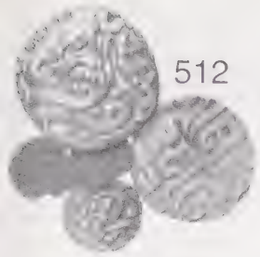

454

459


510


455

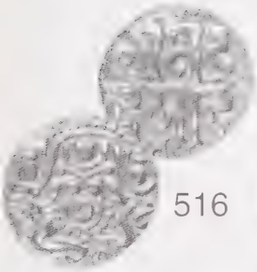
511


512

513

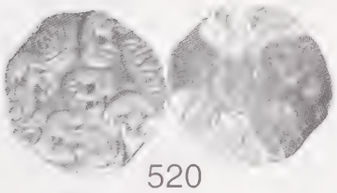
514

515


516

517

518


520

521

522

523

524

525

526

527

528

529

530

531

534

535

537

538

539

540

542

541

543

544

545

547

548

549

550

551

552

553

554

555

558

559

560

561

562

563

564

565

566

567

568

569

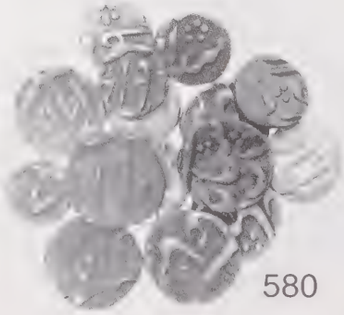
570

571

572

573

578


580

582

583

584

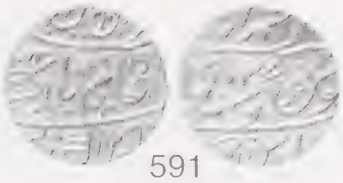
585

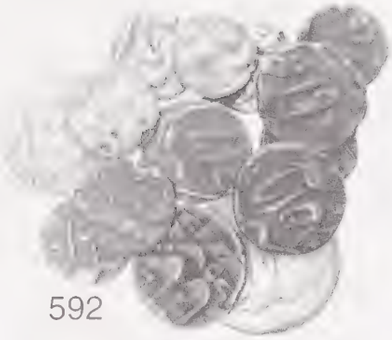
586

587

589

590


591


592

593

594

595

596

599

600

601

602

603

605

606

607

608

609

611

614

618

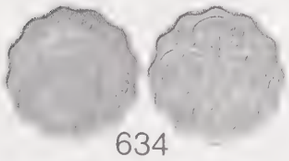
619

622

631

632

633


634

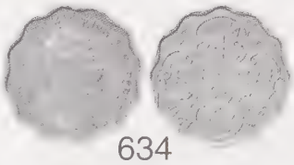
635

622

631

632

633


634

635

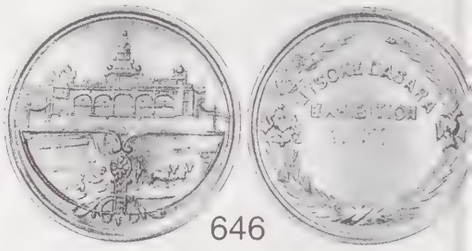
636

637

638

640

644


646

647

648

649

650

651

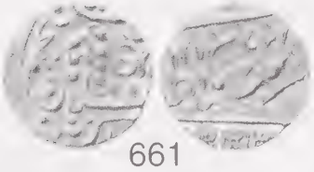
654

655

656

657

660


661

662

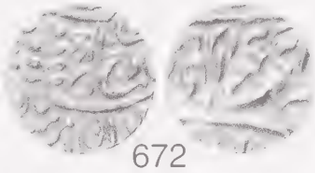
663

666

667

669

670


672

673

674

675

677

678

679

680

681

682

683

685

688

689

690

691

692

693

694

695

696

697

698

699

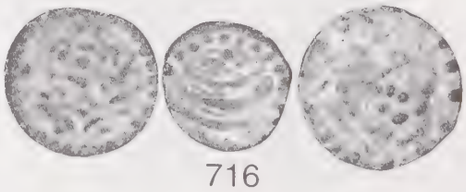
700

704

711

715

712


716

719

720

721

724

725

726

729

733

734

727

730

735

728

731

736

732

737

738

740

759

742

744

745

761

743

757

763

773

775

785

776

778

786

786

780

777

789

781

790

791

792

793

794

795

796

797

799

883

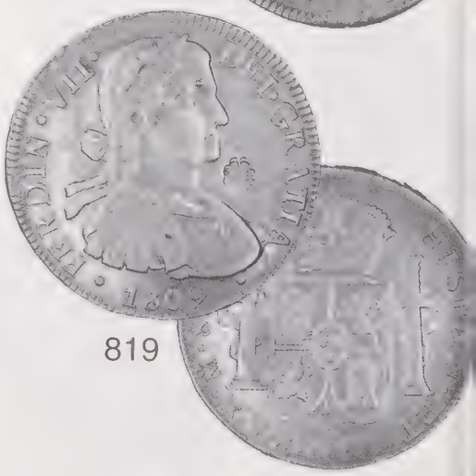
810

811

814

816

818



819

821

855

864

825

857

866

858

835

867

859

840

860
861

882

843

862
863

883

888

889

902

884

890

895

903

885

893

904

886

898

905

887

901

906

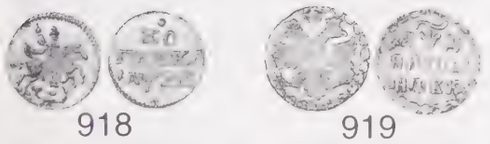
907

910

911

913

917


918 919

920

921

922

923

924

925

926

927

928

929

930

931

932

933

934

936

937

949

950

951

954

957

958

961

964

982

994

969

985

997

986

974

990

998

976

991

978

BANKNOTES

CHINA - ANCIENT

999* **Qing Dynasty: Hu Pu Kuan Piao**: Hsien Feng Year 6 (1856), unissued with only the year numeral "6" and serial no. "8782" filled in ink, counterfoil at right, 237mm x 310mm (P A9-A13 for type). *Some pin holes and light brown stains, otherwise good very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 1800-2200 Realised: _____

CHINA - PROVINCIAL ISSUES

1000 **Kwangsi Bank**: $1, 1912, Lungchow (PS 2351c), Nanning (PS 2351d). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 30-40 Realised: _____

1001* **Provincial Bank of Kweichow**: 1-Cent, 1949, s/n: A188696 (PS 2461), 5-Cents, 1949, s/n: A277506 (PS2462) , 10-Cents, 1949, s/n: A 270796 (PS 2463). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

1002 **Sinkiang Finance Department Treasury**: 400-Cash, Year 9 (1920) (PS 1820) ; 400-Cash , Year 19 (1930) (PS 1844), Year 20 (1931) (PS 1850). *Torn at edges, otherwise about very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

1003* **Bank of Kiangsi**: $10, 1916, s/n: 228493 (PS 1102). *One pin hole, otherwise about uncirculated.*
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

1004 **Sinkiang Finance Department Treasury**: 100-Cash, Year 8 (1919) (PS 1815); 400-Cash, Year 21 (1932) (PS 1857). 5-Taels, Year 21 (1932) (PS 1869) *Fine to very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 40-50 Realised: _____

1005* **South West Commercial & Savings Bank (Chengtu)**: $10 Non-interest Bearing Deposit Receipt which circulated as a banknote. Unlisted in Pick or S/M. *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

1006 **Sinkiang Sub-Prefecture Administration Finance Department Treasury-Official Note**: 5-Taels, 1934, date unlisted in Pick (P S1780A for type). *Choice extremely fine, a rare grade for this type.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

1007* **Chihli Province**: Treasury Exchange Notes Issue: 1-Yuan, 1928, s/n: 0136768, issued note (PS1241a). *Extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

1008* **Anhwei Regional Bank**: A specimen book containing obverse and reverse specimens of 1-, 2- and 5- Chao, ND (c. 1937) (P S806, S807, S808). Overprinted and unperforated. *Printing ink smudge at the 4 corners of 5-Chao obverse specimen. Split in spine of book, but specimens about uncirculated to uncirculated.*
Estimate: 300-360 Realised: _____

1009* **Kiangsi Bank**: 100-Cents, 1912 (P S2223). *Graffiti on rev, otherwise about extremely fine, scarce.*
Estimate: 200-240 Realised: _____

1010 **Bank of Chih-Hong**: Temporary circulating note, Chong-Yang County (Hupeh Province) Cash 2-Chuan, 1928, s/n. A123, obv. majestic designed in red, rev 3 goats looking at the moon in green. *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 45-60 Realised: _____

1011 **Sinkiang Commercial And Industrial Bank** : 20,000-Yuan, 1947 (PS1774); 100,000-Yuan , 1948 (PS1776); 500,000-Yuan, 1948 (PS1778). *Generally fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

1012* **Kiangsu Farmers Bank**: Specimen 1-Yuan, 1940, no serial numbers, obv green, farmer plowing with oxen at upper centre, rev brown, pavilion with pagoda at right, wide margin at left (P S1202). *Staple holes at right and some foxing, otherwise choice extremely fine.*
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

1013 **Kirin Yung Heng Provincial Bank**: 1-Tiao, Year 3 (1911) (P S968). *Some aging in margin, good very fine.*
Estimate: 65-80 Realised: _____

1014 **Kwangsi Bank**: 50-Cents, February Year 10 (1921), Wuchow, serial no. A0951964 (P S2365). *Vermilion ink smear, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: 65-80 Realised: _____

CHINA - REPUBLIC, GENERAL ISSUES

1015 **Bank of China**: $1, 5 and 10, September 1918, Amoy-Fukien (P 51a, 52a, 53a). *Generally very fine or better.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 90-110 Realised: _____

1016* **Bank of China**: $5, 1 June 1912, Mukden, serial no. N 165464 (P 25m). *Very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

1017* **Commercial Bank of China**: $1, January 1929, Shanghai, National Currency Issue, serial no. K203872, black and green (P 11a). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: 90-110 Realised: _____

1018* **Bank of Communication**: Specimen 50-, & 100-Yuan, October 1st 1914, PEKING (P.119f & 120f). *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

1019* **Peoples Bank of China**: 5-Cents (5 Fen), 1953 (P862), obv. printing shift, rare. *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 50-80 Realised: _____

1020 **Peoples Bank of China**: Error 5-Yuan, 1960 (P862), rev. pink colour misprinted on the top and bottom of the designed, with a normal note for comparison. Treasury Bond of The People's Republic of China: 1982. $1, $5 & $10. *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* (5pcs)
Estimate: 45-60 Realised: _____

1021* **Central Bank of China**: 1& 10-Yuan, 1936, SYS at left , overprinted Tibetan characters on obv. and rev. (P216e & 218f). *Generally extremely fine and rare.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

1022* **Ta Ching Government Bank, Shansi**: 1-Tael, 1911, serial no. 659, unissued remainder (P A83). *Minor aging in margin and blunt left corners, otherwise about uncirculated.*
Estimate: 170-200 Realised: _____

1023* **Industrial Development Bank of China**: 10-Yuan, 1 July 1921, remainder without place name (P 496). *Stains in top margin, otherwise good very fine.*
Estimate: 90-110 Realised: _____

1024 **Fixed Term, Interest-bearing Treasury Note**: 1/2-, 1- and 5-Yuan, June 1920 (P 626c, 627c, 628b). *Generally choice about uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 65-80 Realised: _____

CHINA - TAIWAN

1025 **The Bank of Taiwan Limited**: 1-Yen, ND (1915), s/n. 301793, (P1921);Bank of Taiwan: 5-Yuan, 1955 (PR121), 10-Yuan, 1976 (PR110). *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 75-100 Realised: _____

CHINA - COMMUNIST ISSUES

1026 **Bank of Pei Hai: Shantung-Hopei**: 1- Yuan, 1942, serial no. 0712045, obverse brown , shepherd with sheep on field, obverse orange. (PS 3551F). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 45-60 Realised: _____

1027* **Farmers Bank of Northwest China** (Sibei Nung Min Inxang): 5,000-Dollars, 1947, serial no: 871385 (PS 3316). *Pin holes, otherwise about uncirculated.*
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

1028* **The Farmer Bank of Chung-Chou**: Specimen 5-Yuan, 1948, obverse Farmer farming at farm with buffalo, houses, trees and hill as background in blue , reverse black , English legend, (not listed in Pick). The note was not issued thus rare. *About very fine.*
Estimate: 60-90 Realised: _____

1029 **Farmer Bank of Chung-Chou**: Specimen 2-Yuan, 1948, obverse "SPECIMEN" overprinted in Chinese (PS3235). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 45-60 Realised: _____

1030 **Bank of Shansi, Chahar and Hopei** : 10-Cents, 1938, (PS 3136), 50-Cents, 1938 (PS 3138), 20 cents, 1940 (PS 3198). *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 40-60 Realised: _____

1031 **Yung Heng Provincial Bank of Kirin**: 20-Cents, 1918 (PS1007), 2-Tiao, year 17 (1928) (PS1076). *Good very fine to extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 45-60 Realised: _____

1032 **Yueh Hua Cooperative Society**: 1-Yuan, 1950, serial no. AA241305 (Pick unlisted). *Good extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: 1100-1300 Realised: _____

1033 **The Shou Kuang Yumin Bank (Shantung Province)**: 50-Cents, s/n: 005075, 203169 .obv. train on centre, both notes printed in different colour. *Fine to about very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 45-60 Realised: _____

1034 **The Farmer Bank of Chung-Chou**: Uniface obv. and rev. SPECIMEN 20-Yuan , B0000000, 1948, (PS 3238). *About uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 45-60 Realised: _____

1035 **East Hupei Workers and Peasants Bank**: 2-Chuan, 1932, serial no. 746169 (P S3510). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 60-75 Realised: _____

CHINA - MISCELLANEOUS

1036 **Treasury Certificates**: $5, serial no 382062, 1927, "Permitted to be circulated in Chihli, Shantung, Honan, Shensi, Four Province Treasury Certificate." was overprinted on the Treasury Certificates by the Ministry of Finance, (S/M K101-1). Together with a normal Treasury Certificates: $5, serial no 525578, 1927, for comparison. *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 30-40 Realised: _____

1037 **The Government of The Chinese Republic 8% Gold Loan of 1920 Lung-Tsing-U-Hai-Railway**: 500 Francs, No 045851. Fac-simile signature and seal of the Chinese Minister in Bruxelles, the Director General of Lung-Tsing-U-Hai Railway (1st September 1920) with 40 coupons. Remark: Lung-Tsing-U-Hai Railway is the railway from Kansu Province via Shensi Province, Honan Province and ends at Shanghai. *Very fine.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

1038 **Kiangsu Province**: Uncut 2-Feets Clothing Certificate (consisting of 10 certificates), validate period: 1Sep 1969-December 1970, Chairman Mao's dialogue printed on the certificate, interesting and scarce. *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: 30-40 Realised: _____

1039 **Mixed Lot**: Majority of the notes issued before Second War World or in 1945 containing Fengtien Public Exchange Bank, Hunan Provincial Bank, Market Stabilization Currency Bureau, Central Bank of China, Federal Reserve Bank of China, Bank of Manchuria, Chekiang Provincial Bank, The Provincial Bank of Kwantung, Bank of Manchukuo, Mengchiang Bank, Private issue and Japanese notes. *Fine to uncirculated.* (15pcs)
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

1040 **Nationalist Government Lottery Loan** of the 15th year of the Republic of China (1926) Bond for 5 Dollars: Canton Currency, serial no 398611, obv, brown and light blue, Factories and river at right, Dr Sun Yat-Sen's portrait at center, house and field at left, regulation of the bond spelt out in Chinese. Rev, blue and yellow, English legends. Fac-simile signature and seal of the Chairman of the Nationalist Government and Fac-simile signature and seal of the Minister of Finance dated 1st May 1926.Nationalist Government Lottery Loan of the 16th year of the Republic of China (1927) Bond for 5 Dollars: Canton Currency, serial no 0822671,obv, Green, Dr Sun Yat-Sen's portrait at center with the flag of Republic of China and flag of Kuomintang (National Party) ,regulation of the bond spelt out in Chinese . Rev orange and yellow, English legends.Fac-simile signature and seal of the Minister of Finance dated 1st August 1927. *Extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 50-70 Realised: _____

1041 **The Government of The Chinese Republic 5% Gold Loan of 1914** (EMPRUNT INDUSTRIEL DU GOUVERNEMENT DE LA REPUBLIQUE CHINOISE): 500 Francs, No 153452 (with 80 coupons). Fac- simile signature and red seal of the Minister of Finance of Republic of China. Chinese Minister in Paris and hand signature of the representative of Banque Industrielle De Chine.7 April 1914. Attractive design, train running on the bridge on right, train running beside a multi storey building with human activity on left, train station scenery on bottom. (mm x mm).*Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

1042 **Agreement for Selling of Land for 13,000- Cash**: Written on the standard official form (280 mm x 510 mm) : Year 7 July (July 1918) , Yunnan Province. The official red seal " Treasury Department of Yunnan Province " stamped on the agreement. *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 50-80 Realised: _____

1043 **The Government of The Chinese Republic**: Chinese Government 8% 10 Years Sterling Treasury Notes (1925/1929) Treasury Note for 100-pounds sterling, serial no: 0821. Obv. upper right imprinted by one pound stamp chop in red (20 August 1920) . Harbour, ships and buildings in the picture,signed by Minister of The Chinese Republic in London and the representative of LLOYDS BANK LIMITED , signed and sealed by The Minister of Finance . Total of 9082 Treasury notes of 100-pounds issued. *Very fine.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

1044 **Yunnan Province Official Land Licence Certificate**.: Year 24 (1935), serial no 0063 . Land Licence issued by Fong Yee County of Yunnan Province. (420 mm x 480 mm) The land licence was overprinted by 4 red seals of Treasury Department of Yunnan Province with 1 cent revenue stamp and 2 cents revenue stamp.*Good very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 45-60 Realised: _____

1045 **Ching Dynasty :Kuan- Hsu period (1875- 1908)**: Unused official registered Envelope (399mm x 215mm), issued by Telegraph and Post Department of Kwangtung Province & Kwangsi Province. Chinese legend " enclosed urgent official document, regardless of rain or night, quickly rush to the designated authority department. Cannot be late or wet the envelope , offender will be punished "printed in blue. 2 red seal of Telegraph and Post Department of Kwangtung Province & Kwangsi Province (in Chinese and Manchuria) printed . *Extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

1046 **Ching Dynasty, Tung Chih Emperor Year 3 (1864):** Used official envelope (356mm x 195mm), rev. printed and written "Governor of Chiangsu Province & Shantung Province's urgent military affair, hasten to be delivered to the Head of Yang-Sung County, inside has one document , regardless raining or night , quickly and fast speed, can not be late or wet the envelope, offender would be investigated & punished. Emergency delivery" printed in blue and stamped by 2 red seals of Governor of Chiangsu Province & Shantung Province (in Chinese and Manchurian) . Rev. printed and written issued from Shanghai. Tung Chih Year 3, 8th February, Limited 4 hundred miles, stamped by red seal of Governor of Chiangsu Province & Shantung Province. *Very fine and extremely fine.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

1047 **OVERSEA-CHINESE BANKING CORPORATION LIMITED, Shanghai**: Used cheques serial numbers consecutively, A578189 , A578190 and A578191 all dated 9 February 1937 (215mm x 102mm, junk sailing on the sea , background blue and wording brown purple).Credit Voucher A/C 2107 $6300- dated 9 February 1937, A/C 3203 $86.63- dated 9 February 1937. Used cheque Serial No.418983, 4 December 1941 (212mm x 150mm junk sailing on the sea, background yellow orange and wording red). Used cheques consecutively numbers A679665 – A679671, A679665 ($3,000,000- 26 September 1953), A679666 ($ 3,800,000-26 September 1953), A679667 ($1,590,000-29 September 1953), A679668 ($3,710,000-29 September 1953), A679669 ($ 7,200,000-28 September 1953), A679670 ($2,350,000- 29 September 1953), A679671 ($2,350,000- 29 September 1953) (207mm x 102mm , junk sailing on the sea , background light blue and wording brown purple). Used Cash Cheques, B078392 ($2,000,000- 26 September 1953); B078393 ($1,000,000- 26 September 1953); B081318 ($28,301-6 January 1955); (158mm x 78 mm junk sailing on the sea, background pink and wording dark blue). Because of used cheques serial numbers consecutively thus rare. *All generally extremely fine.* (15pcs)
Estimate: 60-75 Realised: _____

1048 **The Chinese Government 5% Re-organisation Gold Loan of 1913**: Bond for 20 Pounds (505 Francs), no. 578297. (330 mm x 450 mm) Fac-simile signature and red seal of the Chinese Minister in Paris and the hand signature of the representative of Banque De Lindo-Chine A Paris .85mm x 85 mm red seal of the Republic of China printed at the central bottom. God of liberty, ship, sea, land, tree, river, boats and human being activity printed on central top. Pavilion, hill, river and bridge on right. Pagoda and farmers planting on farm field on left. *Torn on edges. Page 2 printed 43 coupons attached with the bond. Good fine.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

1049 **Complete set of Kantang City (one of the large cities in Hopei Province)** Worker Food Supplementary Voucher (1975): 1 Kati, 2 Katis, 4 Katis, 5 Katis , 6 Katis , 7 Katis , 8 Katis , 9 Katis , 10 Katis, 11 Katis , 12 Katis, 13 Katis , 14 Katis , 15 Katis , 16 Katis , 17 Katis , 18 Katis , 19 Katis , 20 Katis , 21 Katis ,22 Katis , 23 Katis , 24 Katis , 25 Katis , 26 Katis , 27 Katis , 28 Katis , 29 Katis , 30 Katis , 25 Katis , obv. Landscape and Garden designed with castle, building, trees and river on right. Rev. Chinese legend " The voucher solely can be used in Kantang City. The voucher cannot be sold or bought " overprinted by the red seal of The Revolution Committee of Food Department of Hopei Province. The 29 vouchers are printed in different and various colors, interesting and attractive. *All uncirculated.* (29pcs)
Estimate: 45-60 Realised: _____

1050 **Postal Remittances & Saving Bank of Republic of China:** 1,000-Yuan Saving Voucher (165 mm x 108mm), serial no OH171, Oversea-Chinese Banking Corporation Limited in Hong Kong was entrusted to sell the saving vouchers. The saving voucher was sold on the 4 December 1941 (2 days before the outbreak of the Pacific War where the Japanese military bombed Pearl Harbour and then invaded South East Asia). The People's Bank of China (Southern West District): 10,000-Yuan Saving Voucher, March 1951, The People's Bank of China: 20,000-Yuan Saving Voucher, 1954, 50,000-Yuan Saving Voucher, 1953. The People's Bank of China (Inner Mongolia Self Governing District): 10,000-Yuan Saving Voucher, May 1952. *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* (5pcs)
Estimate: 60-90 Realised: _____

1051 **The People's Bank of China** (Szechuan Southern District): 10,000-Yuan Saving Voucher March 1951. The People's Bank of China: 20,000-Yuan Saving Voucher, 1954 , 50,000-Yuan Saving Voucher, 1953. The People's Bank of China (Hupeh Province): 30,000-Yuan Saving Certificate , 25 December 1953 . Remittance Certificate, People's Bank of China in Mongolia: 30-Yuan, Serial No.118694, 20 Oct 1961, 5-Yuan, serial no 198991, 20 October 1961, issued by People's Bank of China in Mongolia , payment made in Beijing. *Very fine to about uncirculated.* (6pcs)
Estimate: 60-75 Realised: _____

1052* **The People's Bank of China** (Inner Mongolia Self Governing District): 100,000-Yuan Saving Voucher with complete coupons, serial no 072581, issued on 3 March 1952. Have not yet paid by bank. *Extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: 45-60 Realised: _____

1053 **Bond of The Republic of China**: 1936 Bond $100, serial no 105688. (Issued on February 1936 By Ministry of Finance of Republic of China). Dr Sun Yat-Sen's portrait on right. Fac-simile signature and red seal of the Minister of Finance and Vice Minister of Finance with12 coupons. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 40-50 Realised: _____

1054 **The Oriental Glass Manufacturing Company Limited, Tokyo**: (SOCIETE ANONYME DES VERRERIES D' EXTREME ORIENT) with complete 20 coupons (400mm x 540mm), 1 Bond (100 Gold Yen) serial no. 8418, 25 November 1907 , hand signature by the representative of the company. Majestic designed in pink and black. 3 cents stamp pasted on right *Extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

1055 **Republic year 13, Agreement for Selling of Land for 91 Silver Dollars**: Republic year 13 (16 July 1924), Sing-Chiang County of Shansi Province. The 3 official red seals stamped on the agreement with a pasted revenue stamp 2 Cents. *Good very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 45-60 Realised: _____

1056 **Public Loan For The Military Requirements of The Republic of China**, 1912: 10 Dollars Bond, s/n. 17495, Republic year one, 2 February 1912. Affixed the red seals of the President and Vice-President of the Republic of China with signature of the Minister for Finance. Two lions printed on the bond. *Uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: 50-80 Realised: _____

1057 **Liberty Bond**: Bond $100, serial no 026095. (Issued on September 1937 by Ministry of Finance of Republic of China). Overprinted by 20 cents Stamp machine and 25 cents stamp machine in red dated 24-8-1939 in Singapore with Straits Settlements 10 cents stamp x 2 and 25 cents stamp with 29 coupons. Only a small quantity of such bonds were sold at the Bank of China in Singapore, thus scarce.*Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 40-50 Realised: _____

1058 **Chuan Kang (Szechuan Province and Sikang Province) People's Commercial Bank**: Circulating Bearer Cashier's Check, $38316,80, serial No. 202, Republic year 32 (1 October 1943), issued by Chentu (Chief City of Szechuan Province) branch, pasted $1 revenue stamp. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: 45-60 Realised: _____

1059 **Ching Dynasty**: Confucian Educational Celebration Official Licence (483 mm x 405 mm), Year 18 of Kuang Hsu (1892). The license was stamped by red official seal issued by Chang –Yi, County of Shantung Province on 27 December 1892. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: 75-100 Realised: _____

1060 **Imperial Chinese Government**: Bond for 100-Pounds, CHINESE IMPERIAL RAILWAY GOLD LOAN £ 2,300,000 Sterling 5 per cent (Imperial Railways of North China). CHINESE IMPERIAL FIVE PER CENT GOVERNMENT GUARANTEED BONDS. Serial no 17302.(393 mm x 505mm), Fac- simile signature and seal of His Excellency Sir Chih Chen Lo-Feng-luh, the Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of His Majesty the Emperor of China . Countersigned by hand signature of the Director of The British and Chinese Corporation Limited on 1 July 1899 in London. Majestic designed with dragon on four corners of the bond.Watermark of CHINESE IMPERIAL RAILWAY GOLD LOAN £ 2,300,000 Sterling 5 per cent (Imperial Railways of North China) . CHINESE IMPERIAL FIVE PER CENT GOVERNMENT GUARANTEED BONDS printed largely on the bond. *Torn, good fine and rare.*
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

CHINA - HONG KONG

1061* **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China**: $5, 1st September 1923, s/n: M/A 542085 (P.47, MTW S4). *Good.*
Estimate: 900-1000 Realised: _____

1062* **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China**: $5, 1 March 1924, Hankow, serial no. A/K 008596 (P S159). *Graffiti on rev, good fine.*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

1063* **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China**: $10, 1 August 1929, serial no. N/B 879654 (Ma S11). *One Chinese ink character and one vermilion merchant chop on rev, otherwise presentable very good, very scarce.*
Estimate: 700-850 Realised: _____

1064* **Chartered Bank**: $5, ND (1962-70), black and green, serial no. S/F 5421856 (Ma S6; P68). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 170-200 Realised: _____

1065* **Chartered Bank**: $5 (2), ND (1967), black and yellow brown, serial nos. T/F 2066356-7 (Ma S7; P69). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 200-240 Realised: _____

1066* **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China**: $100, 1 November 1952, serial no. Y/M 643750 (Ma S32). *3-mm edge tear in top margin, otherwise about very fine, a scarce date.*
Estimate: 450-550 Realised: _____

1067* **Chartered Bank**: $100, ND (1970-75), serial no. C219231 (Ma S34; P76a). *One faint vertical fold, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: 170-200 Realised: _____

1068* **Standard Chartered Bank**: Specimen $20, 1st January 1985, s/n:A000000, with red overprint "SPECIMEN" on both obv. & rev. (P.279a for type). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

1069* **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation**: $1, 1 June 1935, serial no. G 685061 (Ma H4) *Slight bend in top margin, choice about uncirculated.*
Estimate: 130-160 Realised: _____

1070* **Government of Hong Kong**: $1, ND (1935), s/n: C713177, D001746, E826846 & F369081 (P.311). *Prefix D very good, the rest good fine. Scarce.* (4pcs)
Estimate: 420-480 Realised: _____

1071* **Government of Hong Kong**: $1, ND (1935), s/n: G826535 (P.311, MTW G10). *About very fine.*
Estimate: 300-400 Realised: _____

1072* **Government of Hong Kong**: $1, ND (1937-39), purple, serial no. N 625429 (Ma G11). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

1073* **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation**: $50, 1 October 1927, serial no. B 072345 (Ma H24). *Graffiti on rev and central hole repaired, otherwise presentable very good and very scarce.*
Estimate: 400-500 Realised: _____

1074* **The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation**: $50, 1st October 1927, s/n: B050, 458 (P.175a, MTW H25). *Very good.*
Estimate: 700-900 Realised: _____

1075 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation**: $100 (2), 31 March 1947 and 1 April 1948, serial no. C778578 and E261832 (Ma H31). *Some graffiti, otherwise both very good.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

1076 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation**: $100 (2), 1 April 1948 and 1 August 1952 serial nos. E239981 and F366007 (Ma H31). *No graffiti, both presentable very good.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 110-130 Realised: _____

1077 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation**: $100 (2), 1 March 1955 and 25 February 1958, serial nos. F 748683 and H 338804 (Ma H31). *No graffiti, both presentable very good.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 110-130 Realised: _____

1078* **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation**: $100, 1 February 1965, serial no. 767967 UM (Ma H32). *Uncirculated and thus rare for this date.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

1079 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation**: $100 (2), 13 March 1972 and 31 October 1972, serial nos. 911247VU and 802845VW (Ma H33). *Both about uncirculated/uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

1080* **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation**: Specimen $500, ND (1927), serial no. 000000(Ma H41). Without perforation or "SPECIMEN" overprint. Ink notation "AS SUBMITTED NOV. 28TH 27" in top margin. *Minor ink smudge on both sides, good very fine.*
Estimate: 1000-1200 Realised: _____

1081 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation**: $500, 31 March 1947, serial no. D054920 (Ma H42). *Pin hole at centre, about very fine.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

1082* **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation**: $500, 31 July 1967, serial no. G 277110 (Ma H42). *Light grey diagonal line over the entire note probably resulting from transfer of pattern from interleaf of album, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: 210-250 Realised: _____

1083* **The Mercantile Bank of India**: $5, 1st July 1936, s/n: 142623 (P.235c. MTW M3). *About very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: 2500-2800 Realised: _____

1084* **The Mercantile Bank of India**: $5, 29th November 1941, s/n: 175923 (P.235d. MTW M3). *Poor.*
Estimate: 300-400 Realised: _____

1085* **Mercantile Bank Limited**: $100, 3 January 1958, serial no. 106027 (Ma M16). *Good very fine, paper still strong.*
Estimate: 1800-2200 Realised: _____

CHINA - FOREIGN BANKS

1086* **Mercantile Bank of India Limited**: $5, 1 July 1916, Shanghai, serial no. 29749 (P S442). *Good very fine, paper still strong, very scarce.*
Estimate: 1500-1800 Realised: _____

1087* **Mercantile Bank of India Limited**: $10, 1 July 1916, Shanghai, serial no. 05926 (P S443). *One small merchant chop on rev, otherwise good very fine, paper still strong, very scarce.*
Estimate: 2000-2400 Realised: _____

1088* **Exchange Bank of China**: $1, 5 and 10, 1 January 1920, Tientsin (P S304a, S306a). *A small edge tear in right margin of $1, otherwise generally very fine.*
(3pcs)
Estimate: 300-360 Realised: _____

1089* **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation**: $10, 24 July 1920, Shanghai, serial no. 400820 (P S361). *Minor graffiti on rev, otherwise very fine.*
Estimate: 400-480 Realised: _____

1090* **International Banking Corporation**: $1, Peking 1st July 1919, (PS 417), $5, Peking, 1st January 1910, (PS413), $10, Peking, 1st January 1910, (PS 414), all with different serial numbers top and bottom. *Uncirculated.*
(3pcs)
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

1091* **International Banking Corporation**: $50, 1st January 1917, Peking (PS416D), with different serial numbers top and bottom. *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

1092 **Yokohama Specie Bank**: 10-Sen, ND (1918), block no. 521 (P S750a). *Pin holes and rust spots, otherwise about fine.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

1093* **Yokohama Specie Bank**: 50-Sen, ND (1918), block no. 18 (P S653). *Fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

CHINA - MILITARY ISSUES

1094* **Fu Ching Bank of Shensi**: 1-Yuan, National Army Combined Headquarters (PS 3918), red Seal " Commander-in-Chief, National Allied Army " and "Fully circulated for land, tax and all other tax and duty payments " overprinted on the obverse of 1 Yuan, Year 11 (1922),serial no 1512814. (Background of issuance such military notes: On 19 October 1924, General Feng Yu-Hsiang had staged Peking mutiny and in the same month his troops smoothly entered Pecking City. The key officials of the former government were arrested and kept in their own houses. General Feng Yu-Hsiang imposed himself as the Commander-in-Chief, who cabled the military leaders both in North and South China to call for peace. In order to meet the military expenditures, he made use of the notes of Fu Ching Bank of Shensi Province by overprinting " Commander-in-Chief, National Allied Army " and "Fully circulated for land, tax and all other tax and duty payments " in red.) *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

1095* **Japanese Military Note-WWII**: Error 100-Yen, ND (1943), reverse printing in green printed on obverse, reverse blank (P China M21a). *Choice about uncirculated with some foxing.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

1096* **Kwangsi Military** (Provisional): 1-Yuan, 1922, serial no 240172, obv. , green and yellow, train on right , scenery on left, rev. Chinese legend in violet (PS 3900 L). *Extremely fine, rare thus.*
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

CHINA - PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC

1097 **People's Bank of China**: 200-Yuan (3), 1000-Yuan and 10000-Yuan (2), all dated 1949 (P 837, 838, 840, 849, 853, 854). *About extremely fine to about uncirculated.*
(6pcs)
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

1098 **People's Bank of China**: 5-, 10-, 20-, 50- and 100-Yuan, 1999, all with serial no. 00006099 but different prefixes (P 897, 898, 899, 900, 901). *Uncirculated.*
(5pcs)
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

CHINA - PUPPET STATES

1099* **Central Bank of Manchukuo**: 100-Yuan, ND (1945), block no. 1, serial no. 323392, Obv black with green underprint, Confucius at right, Ta Cheng Tien building at right, Rev brown, men and donkey carts by storage silos, printer: (P J145). *A few pin holes, ink smudge in right margin, otherwise good very fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: 650-800 Realised: _____

CHINA - MACAU

1100 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino**: 10-Avos, 19 January 1952 and 1-Pataca, 16 November 1945 (P42, 28). *Both uncirculated.*
(2pcs)
Estimate: 75-90 Realised: _____

1101 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino**: Specimen 10-Patacas (2), 8 April 1963 and 7 December 1977 (P 50a, 55a). Red "ESPECIME" overprint and ink notation in top margin. *Mildew stain in margin of 1963 specimen and glue on rev of 1977 specimen, otherwise about uncirculated.*
(2pcs)
Estimate: 130-160 Realised: _____

1102* **Banco Nacional Ultramarino**: Colour Trial Specimen 10-Patacas, 1963, s/n: 000000 with red overprint "SPECIMEN" on obv. & rev. and two official punched holes (P.50 for type). *Uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: 800-1000 Realised: _____

1103* **Banco Nacional Ultramarino**: Specimen 50-Patacas, 20 November 1958 (P 47s.) Perforated and overprinted "ESPECIME" in red. Pencil and ink notation in top margin. *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: 200-240 Realised: _____

1104* **Banco Nacional Ultramarino**: Colour Trial Specimen 50-Patacas, 1958, s/n: 000000 with red overprint "SPECIMEN" on obv. & rev. and two official punched holes (P.47 for type). *Uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: 2000-2500 Realised: _____

1105 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino**: 100-Patacas, 13th July 1992, DZ 31121 (P.68a). Specimen 10-Patacas, 8 January 2001, s/n: BA000000 with red overprint "ESPECIME" on obv. & rev. (P.101 for type). *Uncirculated.*
(2pcs)
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

VIETNAM

1106* **Vietnam Dan Chu Cong Hoa**: 100-Dong, (1946), green olive (P29). *Repaired at left bottom, pin holes, otherwise extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

FRENCH INDO-CHINA / COCHIN-CHINA

1107* **Japanese Occupation, WWII**: Japanese Imperial Government: 10-Yen, ND (1940), serial no. "Ro" 1-036380 (P M4). *Choice extremely fine, paper still strong, rare.*
Estimate: 1100-1300 Realised: _____

1108* **Banque De L'Indo-Chine**: 20-Piastres, Saigon, 1917, s/n: L.48 483 (P38b). *Very good.*
Estimate: 40-60 Realised: _____

1109* **Banque de l'Indo-Chine**: 100-Piastres, 9 May 1893, Saigon, serial no X6 995, signature 2 (P 26a). *Light brown stains in margin, some pin holes and fading on obv, otherwise presentable fine and rare.*
Estimate: 900-1100 Realised: _____

1110* **Banque De L'Indo-Chine**: 100-Piastres , Saigon, 1919, s/n: X.13 978 (P39). *Very good.*
Estimate: 50-70 Realised: _____

1111 **French Indo-China**: Institut d'Emission des Etats du Cambodge, du Laos, et du Vietnam: 200-Piastre (2), ND (1953), Cambodia and Vietnam (P 98, 109). *Extremely fine with staple holes and very fine.*
(2pcs)
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

1112 **French Indo-China**: 500-Piastres (2), ND (from 1839) multi-coloured, woman and child examining globe, blue bank name and denomination numerals; ND (1951), similar but white bank name and denomination numerals on red background (P 57, 83). *First extremely fine with two staple holes in watermark area, second very fine and scarce.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

MYANMAR (BURMA)

1113* **Central Bank of Myanmar**: Specimen 50-Kyats, ND (1994), s/n: AA0000000, with red overprint "SPECIMEN" on obv. and perforated SPECIMEN (P.73a for type). *Five pin holes, otherwise uncirculated.*
Estimate: 500-650 Realised: _____

1114* **Occupation Government**: Union of Burma Independence Savings Certificates, one issue of lottery bonds is known for the State of Burma, July-August 1944, The lottery was to be held twice per year, sixty winners and no war taxes were payable on the prizes (SB#151). *Extremely fine to uncirculated* (5pcs)
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

THAILAND

1115* **Government of Siam**: 1-Baht, 22nd December 1934, Sign 14, consecutive pair s/n: B/32 82654 & 55 (P 22) *Slight foxing along edges otherwise uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

1116* **Government of Thailand**: 1-Baht, ND (1948), sign 22, consecutive s/n: A23227480B-88B (P.63).*Uncirculated*
(9pcs)
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

1117* **Government of Siam**: 5-Baht, ND (from 1939), consecutive pair s/n: K/15 48182-3 sign 16 (P.32). *Good extremely fine and scarce.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 450-550 Realised: _____

1118 **Government of Siam**: 5-Baht, ND (from 1939), s/n: K/8 69630, sign 16 (P.32). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

1119* **Government of Siam**: 10-Baht, 1st April 1936, low s/n: N/31 00004, sign 15 (P.28). *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

1120* **Government of Siam**: 10- & 20-Baht, ND (1939), sign 15 (P.35, 36). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

1121* **Bank of Thailand**: 20-Baht, ND (1981), solid s/n: 13L 111111 (P.88). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

1122* **Government of Siam**: 100-Baht, 1st May 1925 s/n: S/2 19581, sign 10 (P.20a). *Small graffiti on reverse, otherwise very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

1123* **Government of Siam**: 100-Baht, 1st April 1925 s/n: S/1 84523, sign 10 (P.20a). *Small graffiti on reverse, otherwise very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

1124* **Government of Siam**: 100-Baht, 1st May 1932 s/n: S/3 21184, sign 16 (P.20b). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 280-320 Realised: _____

1125* **Government of Siam**: 100-Baht, 1st May 1932 s/n: S/3 63410, sign 16 (P.20b). *Small stain at bottom edge, otherwise about extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: 280-320 Realised: _____

1126* **Government of Siam**: 100-Baht, 1st April 1932 s/n: S/2 76897, sign 15 (P.20b). *Small graffiti at reverse top right, small stain on top edge, otherwise about extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: 280-320 Realised: _____

1127 **Government of Siam**: 100-Baht, 1st May 1932 s/n: S/3 28998, sign 16 (P.20b). *Small graffiti on reverse, otherwise very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

1128* **Government of Siam**: 100-Baht, 1st May 1932 s/n: S/3 41417, sign 16 (P.20b). *Small graffiti on reverse, otherwise very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

1129* **Government of Siam**: 100-Baht, 1st May 1932 s/n: S/3 47468, sign 16 (P.20b). *Small graffiti at reverse top right, otherwise very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 280-320 Realised: _____

1130* **Government of Siam**: 100-Baht, 1st May 1932 s/n: S/3 93694, sign 16 (P.20b). *Graffitie on reverse, otherwise very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

1131* **Government of Siam**: 100-Baht, 1st May 1937 s/n: K/39 13598, sign 15 (P.27). *About very fine.*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

1132* **Government of Thailand**: 100-Baht, ND (1948), s/n: E 08287888 A, black signature 26 (P.67). *Small ink numerals "21" on top reverse, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

1133* **Government of Thailand**: 100-Baht, ND (1948), s/n: E 04547869 A, black signature 26 (P.67). *Small ink numerals "21" on top reverse, otherwise very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

1134* **Government of Thailand**: 100-Baht, ND (1948), s/n: E 04586856 A, black signature 26 (P.67). *Small ink numerals "21" on top reverse, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

1135* **Government of Thailand**: 100-Baht, ND (1948), sign 26, s/n E05126345A (P.67). *Small graffiti on reverse, stains, otherwise about uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: 220-280 Realised: _____

1136* **Government of Thailand**: 100-Baht, ND (1948), s/n: E 08063146 A, black signature 26 (P.67). *Small ink numerals "21" on top reverse, otherwise very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

1137* **Government of Thailand**: 100-Baht, ND (1955), sign 40, consecutive s/n: E/85 493761-65 (P.78).*Uncirculated.* (5pcs)
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

1138* **Bank of Thailand**: 100-Baht, ND (1978), solid s/n: 06Z 111111 (P.89). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

MALAYSIA - STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

1139* **The Government of the Straits Settlements**: 10-Cents, 14th October 1919, s/n: A/26 29688 (P.8b). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

1140* **The Government of the Straits Settlements**: $1, 4th March 1915, s/n: B/66 66287 (P.1c). *Fine.*
Estimate: 300-360 Realised: _____

1141* **The Government of the Straits Settlements**: $1, 20th June 1921, s/n: G/24 47699 (P.1c). *Good extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: 850-950 Realised: _____

1142* **The Government of the Straits Settlements**: $1, 5th September 1924, s/n: H/64 96082 (P.1c). *Good extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: 850-950 Realised: _____

1143* **The Government of the Straits Settlements**: $1, 1st January 1932, s/n: C/89 51526 (P.16a). *Very fine, key date thus rare.*
Estimate: 300-360 Realised: _____

1144* **The Government of the Straits Settlements**: $1, 1st January 1933, s/n: D/22 16491 (P.16a). *Repaired at left bottom corner, otherwise good very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

1145* **The Government of the Straits Settlements**: $1, 1st January 1935, s/n: D/L33 44375 (P.16b). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: 230-270 Realised: _____

1146* **The Government of the Straits Settlements**: $5, 10th July 1916, s/n; B/61 48338 (P.3, Tan.S3bg). *About very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 1000-1200 Realised: _____

1147* **The Government of the Straits Settlements**: $5, 20th June 1921, s/n: C/19 72651 (P.3). *Extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: 1800-2000 Realised: _____

1148* **The Government of the Straits Settlements**: $5, 1st January 1935, s/n: B/35 23114 (P.17b) $10, 1st January 1933, s/n: A/94 49131 (P.18a). *Generally fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 300-400 Realised: _____

1149* **The Government of the Straits Settlements**: $5, 1st January 1935, s/n: B/77 00718 (P.17b). *Extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: 680-800 Realised: _____

1150* **The Government of the Straits Settlements**: $10, 8th June 1909, s/n: A/15 76315 (P.4a). *Good very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 6500-7500 Realised: _____

MALAYSIA - MALAYSIA

1151 **Bank Negara Malaysia**: 1-Ringgit, ND (1967-72), 1st series, error on note right hand edge, s/n: A/30 023327 & 023329 (P.1a). 10-Ringgit, ND (1983-84), 5th series, error note, paper "Split" on bottom corner, s/n: PM9609649 (P.21). *Extremely fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 85-100 Realised: _____

1152* **Bank Negara Malaysia**: 1-Ringgit, ND (1972-76), 2nd series, solid s/n: L/42 666666 (P.7, Tan. M33). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 70-85 Realised: _____

1153* **Bank Negara Malaysia**: 5-Ringgit, ND (1976), 2nd series, replacement note s/n: Z/1 021038 (P.8, Tan.M34a). *Uncirculated and very rare.*
Estimate: 450-550 Realised: _____

1154* **Bank Negara Malaysia**: 5-Ringgit, ND (1986-91), 6th series, solid s/n: NM2222222, 4444444 & 5555555 (P.28b). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 550-650 Realised: _____

1155* **Bank Negara Malaysia**: 5-Ringgit, ND (1986-91), 6th series, solid s/n: NM 1111111 (P.28b, Tan. M60b). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

1156* **Bank Negara Malaysia**: 5-Ringgit, ND (1986-91), 6th series, solid s/n: NH9999999, NK7777777 & 10000000 (P.28b). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 600-750 Realised: _____

1157* **Bank Negara Malaysia**: 5-Ringgit, ND (1986-91), 6th series, solid s/n: NN1111111, 3333333 & 8888888 (P.28b). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 600-750 Realised: _____

1158* **Bank Negara Malaysia**: Specimen 5-Ringgit (2), ND (1982-84), 5th series, s/n: NA0000000 (P.20, Tan M52). ND (1986-87), 6th series, (P.28c, Tan.M60c), both with red overprint "CONTOH" on obv. & rev. *First extremely fine, second uncirculated. Scarce.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 600-700 Realised: _____

1159* **Bank Negara Malaysia**: 10-Ringgit, ND (1972-76), 2nd series, replacement note s/n: Z/2 606059 (Tan.M35b). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 90-110 Realised: _____

1160* **Bank Negara Malaysia**: 10-Ringgit, ND (1972-76), 2nd series, replacement note s/n: Z/3 534781 (Tan.M35c). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: 90-110 Realised: _____

1161 **Bank Negara Malaysia**: 10-Ringgit, ND (1991), error on reverse print, missing images, s/n: BB7690292 (P.41, Tan. M72). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 130-160 Realised: _____

1162 **Bank Negara Malaysia**: 10-Ringgit, ND (1982- 84), replacement note, QA prefix, 5th series, (P.20, Tan.M53a). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 75-90 Realised: _____

1163 **Bank Negara Malaysia**: 10-Ringgit, ND (1999), 10th series, error note with missing numeral "4" on, s/n: BS3419991 (Tan.M73). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

1164 **Bank Negara Malaysia**: Set of 1-, 5- & 10-Ringgit, ND (1976-81), 3rd series, (Tan.M39-41). *About uncirculated to uncirculated* (3pcs)
Estimate: 40-50 Realised: _____

1165* **Bank Negara Malaysia**: 50-Ringgit, ND (1976-81), 3rd series, error print with s/n: B/11 036415 on the left hand side shifted downwards, s/n: B/85 599997 (P.10a, Tan M42). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 280-320 Realised: _____

1166 **Bank Negara Malaysia**: 50-Ringgit, ND (1998), replacement note, ZA prefix, consecutive pair, 8th series, (Tan.M75a). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 60-70 Realised: _____

1167* **Bank Negara Malaysia**: 50-Ringgit, ND (1981-83), 4th series, error print with missing details on portrait,), s/n: B/85 599997 (P.16A, Tan M48). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 350-400 Realised: _____

1168* **Bank Negara Malaysia**: 50-Ringgit, 5th Series, ND (1982-84), s/n: VB0000001-0000010 (P.23, Tan M55). *Uncirculated.* (10pcs)
Estimate: 950-1050 Realised: _____

1169 **Bank Negara Malaysia**: 50-Ringgit, ND (1986-91), 6th series, solid s/n: WJ 6666666 (P.31, Tan. M63). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 280-320 Realised: _____

1170 **Bank Negara Malaysia**: 50-Ringgit, ND (1986-91), 6th series, solid s/n: WY 3333333 (P.31, Tan. M63). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 280-320 Realised: _____

1171 **Bank Negara Malaysia**: 50-Ringgit, ND (1986-91), 6th series, solid s/n: WQ 5555555 (P.31, Tan. M63). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 280-320 Realised: _____

1172* **Bank Negara Malaysia**: 50-Ringgit, ND (1986-91), 6th series, solid s/n: WU 5555555 (P.31, Tan. M63). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 280-320 Realised: _____

1173 **Bank Negara Malaysia**: 50-Ringgit, ND (1986-91), 6th series, solid s/n: WU 7777777 (P.31, Tan. M63). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 280-320 Realised: _____

1174 **Bank Negara Malaysia**: 100-Ringgit, ND (1967- 72), 1st series, s/n: A/2 733547 (P.5a, Tan.M31). *Extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 200-240 Realised: _____

1175* **Bank Negara Malaysia**: 100-Ringgit, ND (1991-93), 6th series, error print, s/n: ZW7884284 (P.32A, Tan. M64b). Rare. *Very fine.*
Estimate: 280-320 Realised: _____

1176* **Bank Negara Malaysia**: 100-Ringgit, ND (2001), 11th series, four consecutive replacement note s/n: ZA0704791-94 (Tan.M85). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 160-200 Realised: _____

1177 **Bank Negara Malaysia**: Pair of 50-, & 100-Ringgit Replacement note, ZA prefix, 11th series (Tan.M77a, M80a). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 60-70 Realised: _____

1178 **Bank Negara Malaysia**: 50- & 100-Ringgit, ND (1972-76), 2nd series, (P.10a, 11, Tan.M36, 37). *Extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

1179 **Bank Negara Malaysia**: Set of 1-, 5-, 10-, 20-, 50-, & 100-Ringgit, ND (1982-84), 5th series, (Tan.M51-56). *Extremely fine to uncirculated* (6pcs)
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

1180 **Bank Negara Malaysia**: 500-Ringgit, ND (1982-84), 5th series, s/n: ZV3730773 (P.25, Tan. M57). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 320-380 Realised: _____

1181* **Bank Negara Malaysia**: 500-Ringgit, ND (1982-84), 5th series, consecutive pair s/n: ZV3658823 & 24 (P.25, Tan. M57). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 350-400 Realised: _____

1182* **Bank Negara Malaysia**: 1000-Ringgit, ND (1989), consecutive pair, s/n: ZA 5530281 & 82 (P.34, Tan.M66). *Uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: 900-1100 Realised: _____

1183* **Bank Negara Malaysia**: 1-, 5-,10-, 50-, 100- & 1000-Ringgit, ND (1967-72), all first prefix A/1 (P.1a-5a, 6, Tan.M27-32). *Extremely fine to uncirculated and rare.* (6pcs)
Estimate: 1800-2000 Realised: _____

SINGAPORE

1184* **The Bank of Singapore**, issued in Singapore of State of Michigan: $3, 25 October 1837, serial no. 48386. This note was issued in USA's Singapore – a town in the state of Michigan which was based in the lumber and logging industries in the early nineteenth century. It was named after the island of Singapore. The Bank of Singapore had only a small issue of notes between 1837 and 1839. When the timber ran out, the town died, rapidly becoming a ghost town. A few building foundations still remain to this day. *Very fine and extremely rare.*
Estimate: 300-350 Realised: _____

1185* **Singapore Island**: Rubber coupon for the export of 5-Katis of dry rubber, valid until 30th September 1939, s/n: E 006984 (Tan.SIR1). *Staples holes and pencil writings at top corners and border, otherwise uncirculated and very rare.*
Estimate: 350-400 Realised: _____

1186* **Singapore**: Orchid Series $1, $5, $10, $50 & $100, ND (1970), Signature Dr.Goh Keng Swee (P1b, 2b, 3b, 5b & 6b). *About very fine to uncirculated and rare.* (5pcs)
Estimate: 600-700 Realised: _____

1187 **Singapore**: $2 ship series, ND (1992), error print on reverse, double images, s/n: DK786902 (P.28). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

1188* **Singapore**: $10 ship series, ND (1988), error print on obverse, misplaced s/n: G/54 017244 (P.20). *Uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: 450-550 Realised: _____

1189* **Singapore**: $50 bird series, ND (1976), error print on obverse, misplaced s/n: A/99 593234 (P.13a). *Good very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 1100-1300 Realised: _____

1190 **Singapore**: $50 portrait series, ND (1999), error print on obv. & rev., missing colours, s/n: OBD425242 (P.41). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

1191* **Singapore**: $50, ND (1999), s/n: OBD410304, printing error on reverse. (P.41). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 75-90 Realised: _____

1192 **Singapore**: $50 portrait series, ND (1999), error print on obv. & rev., missing colours, s/n: OBD991199 (P.41). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

1193 **Singapore**: $50 portrait series, ND (1999), error print on obv.,s/n: OLN 349219, very dark red and blue colours of numerals "50" at bottom right hand side (P.41). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

1194* **Singapore**: $50 portrait series, ND (1999), error print on obv.,s/n: OEE 827262 shifted towards the left (P.41). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

1195 **Singapore**: $50 portrait series, ND (1999), error print on reverse, missing images, s/n: OEZ162560 (P.41). *Uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: 550-650 Realised: _____

1196 **Singapore**: $50 portrait series, ND (1999), error print on reverse, colour differences, much darker and brighter, s/n: OMP028870 (P.41). *Extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 600-700 Realised: _____

1197* **Singapore**: $50 Polymer, ND (1990), replacement note s/n: J 008311 (P.31). *About uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: 260-300 Realised: _____

1198 **Singapore**: $50 Polymer, ND (1990), replacement note s/n: J 052200 (P.31). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

1199* **Singapore**: $1000, ND (1975), orchid, serial no. A/I 567096, signature: Hon Sui Sen and red seal type II (P 8d). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: 900-1100 Realised: _____

1200 **Singapore**: Eu Tong Sen Ltd, official receipt (165 mm x 298 mm) Serial no 76118, Syowa 17 year, $90 received from Lee Ag Tong being rent of No 93, Circular Road for the period from 1st to 30th of June 2603, dated 29 September 2602 (29 September 1942) . Very rare to have such a large size receipt. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: 30-45 Realised: _____

1201* **Bill of Exchange**: Exchange for 50,000-Rupees, serial no 59, Singapore, 30th May 1906. Paid through the Banque De L'indo- Chine paid at RUSSO-CHINESE Bank, Calcutta. rev. Straits Settlements stamp, including King Edward VII $5 x 2, $2 x 2 and 30 cents and the Indian Foreign Bill stamps , including Foreign Bill Queen Victoria 6 Rupees x 4 and King Edward VII 3Rupees x 2. Rupees fifty thousand was a huge amount in1906. *About very fine and extremely rare*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

1202* **Bill of Exchange**: Exchange for 50,000-Rupees, Singapore, 13 April 1905. "At thirty five days after sight of this first of Exchange, pay to the order of The Netherlands Trading Society the sum of Rupees fifty thousand only. To S. N. Chidhambaram Chitty, Calcutta. Official seal of Netherland Trading Society, Singapore (Serial No 142) and official seal of Deutsch -Asiatische Bank , Calcutta (serial no 61465) stamped on the obverse of the Bill of Exchange. Rev. Indian Foreign Bill stamps Queen Victoria 6 Rupees x 5, Strait Settlements stamps King Edward VII $5 x 3 , $2 , 50 cents, 30 cents and 5 cents x 2 ; printed PAY DEUTSCH-ASIATISCHE BANK OR ORDER Singapore , 13 APR 1905 signed by Agent of NETHERLANDS TRADING SOCIETY, RECEIVED PAYMENT DEUTSCH-ASIATISCHE BANK signed by the bank representatives in 1905 A.D. At that period 50,000-Rupees was a huge amount. *Very fine and extremely rare.*
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

1203 **Straits Settlements Statutory Land Grant**: Annual Rental till 31st December A.D.1914 , $20, rental of land 14 acres at Pasir Panjang, Serial No. 3177, hand signed by Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Straits Settlements Sir Cecil Clementi Smith Knight , witnessed and hand signed by Acting Colonial Secretary at Singapore on 7 December 1891. *About very fine and extremely rare.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

1204 **Document of Suit No.844 of The Supreme Court of The Straits Settlements, Singapore**: Signed by the Acting Registrar dated 3 February 1915 stamped by the seal of the Supreme Court of The Straits Settlements. Pontianak Gold Dredging Concessions Limited: Certificate of 1000 share $1000, serial no.914 , imprinted by Singapore red stamp machine 25 January 1927 and 4 cents stamp. *Extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

1205 **Singapore, Money Loaned Certificate**: $130, 1 December 1897, Singapore, pasted 10-Cents Victoria stamp, imprinted by red stamp machine Ten-Cents (11 December 1897). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: 45-60 Realised: _____

MALAYSIA - BRUNEI / MALAYA

1206 **Kedah**: Rubber coupon for the export of 1-Picul of dry rubber, valid until 31st December 1941, s/n: U 569072 (Tan.KR3c). Federated Malay States: Rubber coupon for the export of 1-Picul of dry rubber, valid until 31st December 1941,s/n: X 281233 (Tan.FR4c). *Graffiti on reverse, otherwise about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 35-40 Realised: _____

1207* **British Malaya**: Rubber coupons for the export of 10- & 25- Katis of dry rubber, s/n: D/96 46213 & C/59 83488 (Tan.BMR2 &3). *Blue stamps of "Kuala Lumpur" on obverses, rubber stamps and graffiti on reverse, otherwise about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

1208 **The Japanese Government**: Error 100-Dollars, ND (1944), the block no. "MT" was printed lower at the bottom, with a normal note for comparision (PM8), 100 Dollars, ND (1944) (PM 9). *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 20-30 Realised: _____

1209* **Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya**: 50-Cents, 1st July 1941, consecutive 10 pieces , s/n: A/39 468963-72 (P.10b). *Uncirculated.* (10pcs)
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

1210* **Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya & British Borneo**: Specimen $1, 1st March 1959, s/n: A/1 000000, official perforation "SPECIMEN ONLY" and red overprint "SPECIMEN" on obv. & rev., printer Waterlow & Sons Limited London (P.8a). *Uncirculated and extremely rare.*
Estimate: 1500-1800 Realised: _____

1211* **Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya & British Borneo**: $5, 21st March 1953, s/n: A/37 597878 (P.2). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

1212* **Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya**: $10, 1st January 1940, s/n: A/29 091877 (P.1). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 350-400 Realised: _____

1213* **Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya**: $5, 1st July 1941, s/n: C/90 050228 (P.12). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 300-350 Realised: _____

1214* **Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya**: $10, 1st July 1941, s/n: B/12 064715 (P.13). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

1215* **Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya & British Borneo**: $10, 21st March 1953, s/n: A/43 095417 (P.3). *Yellow paper, about uncirculated and very rare.*
Estimate: 550-650 Realised: _____

1216* **Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya & British Borneo**: $10, 21st March 1953, s/n: A/72 118200 (P.3). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: 280-350 Realised: _____

1217* **Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya & British Borneo**: $10, 21st March 1953, first prefix s/n: A/1 173650 (P.3). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 220-280 Realised: _____

1218* **Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya & British Borneo**: $10, 21st March 1953, s/n: A/77 171475 (P.3). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

1219* **Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya & British Borneo**: $50, 21st March 1953, s/n: A/12 062160 (P.4). *About very fine.*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

1220* **Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya & British Borneo**: $10, a part printed essay, undated (1961), brown, farmer and buffalo at right, large format card, most of the background detail is missing, probably a preliminary essay for the 1961 issue, and as such, very interesting and unusual. (P.9, Tan M26 for type). *About uncirculated and extremely rare.*
Estimate: 3800-4500 Realised: _____

1221* **Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya & British Borneo**: $10, 1st March 1961, s/n: A/14 673781 (P.9a). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

1222* **Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya & British Borneo**: Specimen $10, 1st March 1961, s/n: A/1 000000, official perforation "SPECIMEN ONLY" and black overprint "SPECIMEN" on obv. & rev., printer TDLR (P.9a). *Uncirculated and extremely rare.*
Estimate: 1500-1800 Realised: _____

1223* **Government of Brunei**: Specimen $50, with red overprint "SPECIMEN" and "SPECIMEN OF NO VALUE" on obv. & rev. One official punch hole on centre and numerals 054 on reverse (P.9 for type). *Uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: 420-500 Realised: _____

GREAT BRITAIN

1224* **Treasury Note**: 10-Shillings, ND (Jan 1915), s/n: S/11 039099 (P.348). *Good fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 300-400 Realised: _____

1225* **Bank of England**: 1-Pound, ND (1970-77), s/n: AN14 677681, printing error note with missing print on the entire reverse (P.374g). *Uncirculated and extremely rare.*
Estimate: 450-550 Realised: _____

1226* **Bank of England**: 5-Pounds, ND (1971-90), s/n: DU55 447119, printing error note with missing signature of Chief Cashier (P.378). *Uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

1227 **Bank of England**: 5-Pounds, ND (1973-82), s/n: 24Z 169709, printing error note with small white patch on left hand side (P.378b). *Uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: 40-50 Realised: _____

1228* **Bank of England**: 10-Pounds, 1993, s/n: JA73 061976, error note with "fish tail" on bottom right hand corner (P.383). *Uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

1229* **Bank of England**: 20-Pounds, ND (1984-88), nice s/n: 44D 070707 and slight printing error on top and bottom borders (P.380d). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

INDIA

1230* **Government of India**: 1-Rupee, 1940, RED serial no.D93 247691, Rev coin with date (P 25b). *About very fine and very rare with serial number in red.*
Estimate: 300-400 Realised: _____

1231* **Government of India**: 2-Rupees 8-Annas, ND (1917), serial no.C5 900903, signed by Gubbay (P 2). *A couple of pinholes, otherwise good fine.*
Estimate: 700-800 Realised: _____

1232* **Government of India**: 2-Rupees 8-Annas, ND (1917), serial no.C5 889106, signed by Gubbay (P 2). *A few pinholes and creases, fine.*
Estimate: 600-700 Realised: _____

1233 **Government of India**: 5-Rupees, ND (c.1918), serial no.M59 863992, signed by Taylor (P 4). *About very fine.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

1234* **Government of India**: 5-Rupees, 29 January 1920, without city of issue, serial no.GC98 905932, signed by Gubbay (P A6). *A few small holes, otherwise very fine.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

1235* **Reserve Bank of India**: 5-Rupees, ND (1943), RED serial no.D65 303673, green, Rev antelope, signed by Deshmukh (P 23b). *A couple of pinholes, good extremely fine and rare with serial number in red.*
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

1236* **Government of India**: 10-Rupees, 14 June 1864, BOMBAY, serial no.C22 58573, Queen Victoria top left, red Bombay hand-stamp, signed by Ballard, printed in England (P A1; Jhun 1.5, date not listed). *Small tears near lower left corner, sections of the note have been expertly re-attached after official separation, overall a bright note in very fine condition, extremely rare.*
Estimate: 4500-5500 Realised: _____

1237* **Government of India**: 10-Rupees, 8 August 1918, CALCUTTA, serial no.UC32 97470, signed by Gubbay (P A10f; Jhun 2.3A.3, date not listed). *Top right corner missing, holed and repaired at centre, otherwise about fine.*
Estimate: 50-70 Realised: _____

1238* **Government of India**: 10-Rupees, ND (c.1925), serial no.K34 546898, blue, signed by Taylor (P 7). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

1239 **Reserve Bank of India**: Centennial of the Birth of Gandhi (1969), 10-Rupees (100), consecutive serial nos.A75 259501-259600, 5-Rupees (100), consecutive serial nos.C12 322801-322900, 2-Rupees (100), consecutive serial nos.D31 258801-258900, rev Gandhi (P 69, 68, 67). *All uncirculated, stapled together in three blocks of 100 each.* (300pcs)
Estimate: 300-400 Realised: _____

1240* **Government of India**: First issue, 20-Rupees, 4 August 1897, CALCUTTA, serial no.AA75 30821, signed by Cox (P A13; Jhun 3.1A.4). *Extensive damage repaired by paper mounting across whole of the back, fair only but very rare and desirable.*
Estimate: 600-800 Realised: _____

1241* **Reserve Bank of India**: Error 50-Rupees (3), ND (1978), mis-cut notes (2), serial nos.9PV 083400 and 0QC 820493, vertical mis-alignment with another serial number visible in the top border; mis-printed note, serial no.4PE 972421, part of the obverse design printed on the reverse (P 84). *First two about very fine, last fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

1242* **Reserve Bank of India**: 100-Rupees, ND, serial no.A16 290115, blue, signed by Rama Rau (P 42). *Very fine, some pinholes.*
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

1243 **Reserve Bank of India**: 100-Rupees (30), ND, blue, consecutive serial nos.AK48 791041-791070 (P 64). *Usual pinholes to left, about uncirculated.* (30pcs)
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

1244* **Reserve Bank of India**: 100-Rupees (20), ND, blue, consecutive serial nos.AK48 791016-791035 (P 64). *Usual pinholes to left, about uncirculated.* (20pcs)
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

1245 **Reserve Bank of India**: 100-Rupees (15), ND, purple, consecutive serial nos.AC48 658446-658460 (P 45). *Two sets of pinholes to left, about uncirculated.* (15pcs)
Estimate: 200-250 Realised: _____

1246 **A Collection of Reserve Bank of India Notes**: 100-Rupees, CALCUTTA, no.B18 267770 (P 20e), 10-Rupees (4) (P 7, 16, 24, 39), second about uncirculated; 5-Rupees (8) (P 18 (6), 23, 33); 2-Rupees (7) (P 17). *Varied state, should be viewed.* (20pcs)
Estimate: 100-150 Realised: _____

1247* **Reserve Bank of India**: 1000-Rupees, ND (1937), CALCUTTA, s/n: A/6 393244 (P.21b). *Usual pinholes at left hand side, otherwise very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 600-700 Realised: _____

1248* **Reserve Bank of India**: 1000-Rupees, ND (1937), CALCUTTA serial no.AO 929032, Rev mountain scene and tiger, signed by Taylor (P 21b). *About uncirculated and very attractive.*
Estimate: 600-800 Realised: _____

1249 **Reserve Bank of India**: 100-Rupees (10), ND, purple, consecutive serial nos.AC48 658421-658430 (P 45). *Two sets of pinholes to left, about uncirculated.* (10pcs)
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

1250 **Reserve Bank of India**: 1000-Rupees, ND, BOMBAY, serial no.AO 448183, signed by Rama Rau (P 46). *Large hole to left and several pinholes, otherwise very fine.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

1251* **Reserve Bank of Indi**a: 1000-Rupees, ND, CALCUTTA, serial no.HO 144962, signed by Rama Rau (P 46). *Several pinholes, handstamps and graffiti marks, otherwise good very fine.*
Estimate: 130-160 Realised: _____

1252* **Reserve Bank of India**: 1000-Rupees, ND, BOMBAY, serial no.A1 858288, signed by Bhattacharyya (P 47). *Several pinholes, handstamps and graffiti marks, about very fine.*
Estimate: 220-280 Realised: _____

1253* **Reserve Bank of India**: 1000-Rupees, ND, BOMBAY, serial no.A1 205051, denomination in Hindi is spelt correctly, signed by Rama Rau (cf P 46a, but Hindi on face is correct). *Pinholes to left and black handstamp on reverse, otherwise very fine.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

1254* **Reserve Bank of India**: Set of 10-Rupees (10), ND (c.1999), consecutive low serial numbers 68T 000001-000010, Obv Gandhi, Rev rhino, tiger and elephant (P 89). *Uncirculated, a rare low-numbered set.* (10pcs)
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

1255* **Reserve Bank of India**: Set of 10-Rupees (9), ND (c.1999), collectable serial numbers 111100, 222200, 333300, 444400, 555500, 666600, 777700, 888800 and 999900, Obv Gandhi, Rev rhino, tiger and elephant (P 89). *An uncirculated set.* (9pcs)
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

1256* **Reserve Bank of India**: Set of 5-Rupees (9), ND (c.1999), collectable serial numbers 111110, 222220, 333330, 444440, 555550, 666660, 777770, 888880 and 999990, green, Obv Gandhi, Rev farmer and tractor (P -). *Pinholes to left in two notes, an about uncirculated set.* (9pcs)
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

1257* **Reserve Bank of India**: A group of mis-cut (3) and mis-printed (1) notes, 5-Rupees, no.49H 255476, vertical mis-cut, 10-Rupees (2), no.37P 000325, mis-cut too low and printed only on obverse, no.91H 860827, top right serial no. printed too low, 50-Rupees, no.0PC 135911, amazing mis-cut with almost half the note missing and some extra paper on top edge (P 80 89 (2), 90). *Mostly about very fine, an interesting group.* (4pcs)
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

1258* **Kutch, Morvi (now in Gujarat State)**: 500-Rupees, cloth reinforced paper note bearing the legend MORVI STATE HAVALA in red, serial number 1524/24 in black, denomination in large purple characters, large embossed emblem of the state above, signed by the ruler Thakore Shri Waghji and other officials (KJ 1.4). *Small hole in top left hand corner, otherwise paper still strong, colours still bright, clean extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: 300-400 Realised: _____

INDIA - PRINCELY STATES

1259* **Hyderabad**: 1000-Rupees, FE1341 (1930), red and black, serial no.AA95806, signed by Hyder Nawaz Jung (P S267; Jhun 12.1). *Usual pinholes to left, good extremely fine.*
Estimate: 450-550 Realised: _____

1260* **Hyderabad**: 10-Rupees, FE1339 (1928), yellow/brown, serial no.BH64633, signed by Hyder Nawaz Jung (P S265d; Jhun 8.3). *Heavy central fold and several pinholes, fine.*
Estimate: 90-110 Realised: _____

1261* **Persian Gulf, Government of India**: 1-Rupee, ND, serial no.Z3 252378, red, signed by Roy (P R1). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 40-60 Realised: _____

1262* **Persian Gulf, Reserve Bank of India**: 5-Rupees, ND, serial no.Z0 331973, orange, signed by Iengar (P R2). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: 100-150 Realised: _____

1263* **Haj Pilgrim, Reserve Bank of India**: HAJ 10-Rupees, ND, serial no.HA 066262, blue, signed by Iengar (P R5). For use by Moslem pilgrims in Mecca. *Pinholes to left, about very fine, very rare.*
Estimate: 400-600 Realised: _____

1264* **Persian Gulf, Reserve Bank of India**: 10-Rupees, ND, serial no.Z6 095640, red, signed by Iengar (P R3). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: 140-180 Realised: _____

1265* **Persian Gulf, Reserve Bank of India**: 100-Rupees, ND, serial no.Z0 976891, green, Rev two elephants, signed by Iengar (P R4). *About uncirculated, rare.*
Estimate: 700-900 Realised: _____

SRI LANKA (CEYLON)

1266* **Central Bank of Sri Lanka**: Specimen 200-Rupees, 4.2.1998, s/n: N/1 000000, with red overprint "SPECIMEN" on obv. & rev. (P.114b for type). *Uncirculated and extremely rare.*
Estimate: 500-650 Realised: _____

INDONESIA

1267* **Indonesia**: Rubber coupon restricted for 51kg, 30 April 1942, s/n: D 00146, only used in DJAMBI. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

INDONESIA - NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

1268* **Nederlandsch-Indie**: Muntbiljetten Issue, 50-Cents, 2 March 1943, s/n: FE110810 & FZ481950A (P.116a). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

INDONESIA

1269 **Republik Indonesia**: 1-, & 21/2-Rupiah, 1961, (P.79A, 79B). 1-, & 21/2-Rupiah, 1964, (P.80a, b & 81a, b). *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* (6pcs)
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

1270 **Bank Indonesia**: 5- & 10-Rupiah, ND (1963-old date 1960), RIAU (P.R8, R9). *Extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

1271* **Republik Indonesia**: 1-, & 21/2-Rupiah, ND (1963-old date 1961), IRIAN BARAT (P.R1, R2). Bank Indonesia: 5- & 10-Rupiah, ND (1963-old date 1960), IRIAN BARAT (P.R3, R4). *Extremely fine to uncirculated and rare.* (4pcs)
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

1272 **Bank of Indonesia**: 50-Rupiah, 1960, consecutive pair s/n: UAQ 093096 & 093097 (P.85b). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 20-30 Realised: _____

1273* **Republik Indonesia**: 50-Rupiah, 26 July 1947, s/n: 732512 DI (P.28). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

1274 **Republik Indonesia**: 1- & 21/2-Rupiah, 1951 (P.38 & 39). Bank Indonesia: 1000-Rupiah, 1.1.1959 (P.71b), 500-Rupiah, 1960 (P.87c). *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: 30-40 Realised: _____

1275 **Bank Indonesia**: 1968, set of 1-, 21/2-, 5-, 10-, 25-, 50-, 100-, 500-, 1000, 5000- & 10,000-Rupiah (P.102-112). *Very fine to uncirculated.* (11pcs)
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

1276* **Bank Indonesia**: 500-Rupiah, ND (1957), s/n: 500AZ5121 (P.52). *About uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

JAPAN

1277* **Bank of Japan**: Specimen 200-Yen, ND (1945), black no.48, serial no.429122, Obv Fujiware Kamatari right, orange "Mihon" overprint on both sides and four cancel punches (P 44). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: 300-400 Realised: _____

1278* **Bank of Japan**: 5-Yen, ND (1930), Obv large orange "Mihon" overprint at right, "Mihon" perforation at left, four cancel punches (P 39). *Rust mark to right, about very fine.*
Estimate: 50-70 Realised: _____

1279* **Bank of Japan**: Specimen 200-Yen, ND (1927), orange no.8, serial no.257396, orange "Mihon" overprint on both sides and four cancel punches (P 38). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 600-800 Realised: _____

1280* **Bank of Japan**: Specimen 1000-Yen, ND (1963), s/n: A000000A, with red overprint "Mihon" on obv. & rev., perforated "Mihon" (P.96a for type). Lot 1169 realised US$2,000 in Hong Kong Coin Auction No.31, 31st August 2000. *Pinholes, otherwise about uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: 1800-2200 Realised: _____

KOREA

1281 **Bank of Korea**: 500-Won, ND (1966), 5000 & 10000-Won, ND (1972-3), 500-Won, ND (1973), 10,000-Won, ND (1979), 1000, 5000 & 10,000-Won, ND (1983) (P.39,41-43, 46-49). *Uncirculated.* (8pcs)
Estimate: 130-160 Realised: _____

PHILIPPINES

1282 **Philippines**: Japanese Government 1000-Pesos, ND (1945), block letters PU (P.115c). *Extremely fine to about ucirculated.* (5pcs)
Estimate: 20-30 Realised: _____

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

1283* **The Papuan Industries Ltd**: Specimen 10-Shillings, ND (c1906), green and white, Map of Papua New Guinea & Northern tip of Australia across centre. Rev. blank. Perforation "SPECIMEN BRADBURY WILKINSON & CO. LTD LONDON". *Slight tear at top edge, otherwise extremely fine and extremely rare.*
Estimate: 6000-7000 Realised: _____

1284* **The Papuan Industries Ltd**: Specimen 1-Pound, ND (c1906), green and white, Map of Papua New Guinea & Northern tip of Australia across centre. Rev. blank. Perforation "SPECIMEN BRADBURY WILKINSON & CO. LTD LONDON". *Stapled holes, slight tear at top edge, stains, otherwise extremely fine and extremely rare.*
Estimate: 6000-7000 Realised: _____

RUSSIA

1285 **Russian Government**: Treasuary Tokens issue, 500-Rubles, 1919 (P.S440). These notes were printed by Waterlow & Sons, but never issued due to the November 1920 evacuation of Sevastopol. *Uncirculated.* (10pcs)
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

1286 **State Bank Notes U.S.S.R**: 10-Chervontsev, consecutive pair,1937 (P.205), 50-(2) & 100-Rubles (2), consecutive pairs, 1947 (P.229, 231). State Treasury Notes: 5-Rubles, consecutive pair, 1938 (P.215). *Uncirculated.* (8pcs)
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

1287 **Transcaucasian Commissariat**: 1918, 1-, 5-, 10-, 50-, 100-, & 250-Roubles (P.S601-607). Uzbekistan: Bukhara, Emirate: 5000-Tengas, 1918 (P.18c). *Very fine to uncirculated.* (7pcs)
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

1288 **Federal Reserve Note**: $1 (100), series 1999 star note, serial nos. H07834101-H07834200. An original pack of 100 star notes. *Uncirculated.* (100pcs)
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

1289* **National Currency**: First National Bank of Joliet (Illinois): $10, August 2, 1904, Charter No. 512, serial no. H844534H. *Light brown stains, otherwise about very fine.*
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

1290* **USA**: $1, 1923, s/n: Z99106558D, Washington at centre (P.189). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: 85-100 Realised: _____

1291* **The United States of America**: $5, Series 1974, error on reverse print, missing images, s/n: E 14171281D (P.456). *Uncirculated and very rare.*
Estimate: 350-450 Realised: _____

1292 **USA**: Series of 1917, $1, s/n: R47394450A & $2, s/n: B23305996A (P.187 & 188). *Fine.*
(2pcs)
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

REST OF THE WORLD

1293* **Algeria: Banque de l'Algérie**: Specimen 20-Francs, undated "0-0-0000" (c.1948), serial no.0.000 000, green, yellow and black, ornamental design both sides, perforated SPECIMEN along left side (see P 12). *Small rust mark on top edge, uncirculated, rare.*
Estimate: 300-400 Realised: _____

1294* **Bahamas**: The Bahamas Government: 10-Shillings, 1930, s/n: A/1 043693 (P.6). *Good very fine and rare.*
Estimate: 1000-1500 Realised: _____

1295 **The Central Bank Of The Bahamas**: L.1974, $5, s/n: M135599 (P.37b) & $10, s/n: D586090 (P.38a). *Uncirculated for $5 & extremely fine for $10.*
(2pcs)
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

1296 **Bhutan**: Royal Monetary Authority of Bhutan, second issue, Specimen Set of 1-, 5-, 10, 20-, 50- and 100-Ngultrum, ND (1986), all with serial no.0000000 twice in black and SPECIMEN overprint in red on both sides, letter prefixes A, C, D, E, F, G (P 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18). *Uncirculated.* (6pcs)
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

1297* **Banco Central do Brasil**: 10000-Cruzeiros, ND (1966), series 460A, first serial number 000001, Rev blue, early aeroplane (P 182B). *Very fine, a very rare low number.*
Estimate: 400-500 Realised: _____

1298* **Republica dos Estados Unidos do Brasil**: Currency Reform, Provisional Issue: Banco Central 50-Centavo overprint on 500-Cruzeiros (2), ND (1967), Estampa 1A, series 2000A, first serial number 000001 and number 100000, blue, Rev allegorical figure and ships (P 186). *About extremely fine, a very rare and collectable numbered pair.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 1200-1500 Realised: _____

1299* **Dominion of Canada**: $2, June 23rd 1923, s/n: L-412338 (P.34f). *About very fine.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

1300* **Canada**: Colonial Bank Canada: $4, 4th May 1859, s/n: 680 (unlisted in Pick). *About uncirculated and very scarce.*
Estimate: 500-600 Realised: _____

1301 **Colombia**: El Banco De La Republica: 10,000-Pesos Oro, 3 consecutive pieces, 1992 Commemorative Issue Quincentennial of Columbus' Voyage, 12.10.1492 (P.437a). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

1302* **Djibouti**: Banque Nationale De Djibouti: 10,000-Francs, ND (1999) (P.42). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

1303* **Deutsch-Ostafrikanische Bank**: 100-Rupien, 15 June 1905, serial no.18180, Kaiser Wilhelm II in cavalry uniform (P 4). *Two heavy folds and central hole, about fine.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

1304* **Bank of Ethiopia**: 100-Thalers, 1 May 1932, serial no.D1 05041, elephant to right, lion top centre (P 10). These notes were recalled by Italian authorities in 1936. *Nicks in border and several folds, otherwise good fine.*
Estimate: 250-300 Realised: _____

1305* **Fiji**: Government of Fiji: 5-Shillings, 1st June 1951, s/n: B/7 55,938 (P.29c). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: 100-150 Realised: _____

1306* **Fiji**: Central Monetary Authority of Fiji: $5 & $10, ND (1980) (P.70, 71). Reserve Bank of Fiji: $20, ND (1988) (P.82). *About uncirculated to uncirculated.*
(3pcs)
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

1307 **France**: Banque de France: 5000-Francs, ND (c.1951) (P 131c). *Pin holes, otherwise good very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: 90-110 Realised: _____

1308 **French Equatorial Africa**: Caisse Centrale De La France D'Outre-mer: 10-Francs, L.1944, s/n: A 2,460,543 (P.16b). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

1309 **German East Africa**: Deutsch-Ostafrikanische Bank, 50-Rupien (2), nos.0812 and 19283, 5-Rupien (11), nos.00229, 00998, 03467, 10461, 18744, 19290, 25621, 30156, 30190, 51348 and 54450, 15 June 1905 (P 3, 1). *All heavily folded, generally very good to about fine.*
(13pcs)
Estimate: 500-600 Realised: _____

1310* **German East Africa**: Deutsch-Ostafrikanische Bank, 100-Rupien, no.0581, 50-Rupien, no.7985 and 5-Rupien, no.13558, 15 June 1905 (P 4, 3, 1). *All heavily folded in quarters, generally very good to about fine.*
(3pcs)
Estimate: 150-200 Realised: _____

1311* **Mauritius Commercial Bank**: $50, 16 January 1840, serial no. 1781 (P S126). *Stamp-cancelled twice on obv. 2 small splits near centre and 3 holes near top right corners, otherwise about fine.*
Estimate: 170-200 Realised: _____

1312 **Government of Nepal**: 100-Mohru, ND(1951) (P4), 5-Rupees (2), ND (1961) (P13). *Fine to very fine.*
(3pcs)
Estimate: 35-50 Realised: _____

1313* **Northern Ireland**: Belfast Banking Company Limited, 5-Pounds, 6th January 1966, s/n: EB 04377 (P.127c). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: 75-90 Realised: _____

1314 **Government of Pakistan**: 5-Rupee Prize Bonds (1940s), consecutive s/n: AS353491 & AS353492. *Usual pin hole, otherwise uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 40-50 Realised: _____

1315* **Government of Pakistan**: GOVERNMENT OF PAKISTAN in English and Urdu on Government and Reserve Bank of India 5- Rupees, ND (1947-48), s/n: A/43 517625 (P.2). *Four staple holes on left hand side otherwise about very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 60-80 Realised: _____

1316 **Portugal**: Banco De Portugal: 5000-Escudos, 27.1.1981 (P.182b). 10000-Escudos, 16.5.1991 (P.185c). *About uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 180-220 Realised: _____

1317* **Government of Seychelles**: 5-Rupees, ND (1936), serial no.A1 60155, George V at right (P 3), 5-Rupees, 7 April 1942, serial no.A2 66841, George VI at left (P 8). *First discoloured with two fold lines, good fine, second very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 600-800 Realised: _____

1318* **Scotland**: The Royal Bank of Scotland plc, Specimen 5-Pounds, 25th March 1987, with red overprint "NO VALUE" on obv. & rev. and red Specimen No.3137 at obv. bottom left corner (P.347 for type). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: 100-120 Realised: _____

1319 **Government of Tonga**: 4-Shillings, 29th November 1963, s/n: D/1 51090 (P.9d). Specimen set of 1-, 2-, 5-, & 10-Pa'anga, 1st August 1978, all with same s/n: *010997 (CS1). *Extremely Fine to uncirculated.*
(5pcs)
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

1320* **Uruguay**: Banco Central Del Uruguay: Set of 5-, 10-, 20-, 50-, 100-, 200-, & 500-Pesos Uruguayos, 1998-2000 (P.74-77, 80-82). *Uncirculated.* (7pcs)
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

1321* **Western Samoa**: Central Bank of Samoa: ND (1985), Specimen set of 2-, 5-, 10-, 20-, 50 & 100 Tala, s/nB000000 for 2-Tala & A000000 for the rest, red overprint "SPECIMEN" on obv. & rev. (P.25-30 for type). *Uncirculated.* (6pcs)
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

AFGHANISTAN

1322* **Bank of Afghanistan**: First issue, 100-Afghanis, SH1318 (1939), serial no.236855, 50-Afghanis, SH1318 (1939), serial no.099264 (P 26, 25). *Good fine and about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

1323* **Bank of Afghanistan**: First issue, 500-Afghanis, SH1318 (1939), serial no.027580 (P 27). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: 400-500 Realised: _____

1324* **Bank of Afghanistan**: First issue, 1000-Afghanis, SH1318 (1939), serial no.019780 (P 27A). *Tiny nicks in top border, otherwise good fine.*
Estimate: 500-700 Realised: _____

1325* **Afghanistan**: Ministry of Finance, Post Rebellion, 100- and 50-Afghanis, 1936, both with serial block letters only, first purple and green, second blue, arms at left, monument at right (P 20, 19). *Both crisp uncirculated.*
(2pcs)
Estimate: 400-500 Realised: _____

BRAZIL

1326* **Republica dos Estados Unidos do Brasil**: Currency Reform, Provisional Issue: Banco Central 1-Centavo overprint on 10-Cruzeiros, ND (1966), Estampa 2A, series 3553A, first serial number 000001, green, Rev allegorical figure with tools of industry (P 183). *About extremely fine, a very rare low number.*
Estimate: 300-350 Realised: _____

EGYPT

1327* **National Bank of Egypt**: £100, 16 May 1951, serial no.CD/4 026623, purple and green, King Farouk at right, minaret at left, rev mosque, signed by Saad in Arabic (P 29). *Very fine.*
Estimate: 400-500 Realised: _____

1328* **National Bank of Egypt**: £100, 29 October 1952, serial no.CD/5 072203, purple and green, Tutankhamen at right, minaret at left, rev mosque (P 30). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 300-400 Realised: _____

MISCELLANEOUS

1329 **Used cheque**: O.A.O.K.CT. Chidambaeam Chetty Rupees 1500, Madras of India, serial no 7, Madras, 22 January 1924; Netherland Trading Society , Rangoon , 5 March 1924 , Rupees 60,000.Unused cheque : The Mercantile Bank of India Limited , Rangoon (1940s). *Extremely fine and scarce.* (3pcs)
Estimate: 40-50 Realised: _____

1330* **The Yokohama Specie Bank Ltd (Syonan)** Cheque: "The Yokohama Specie Bank Ltd, Syonan, incorporated in Japan " overprinted on "The Hongkong and Shanghai Corporation, Singapore, incorporated in Hong Kong ", the emblem of The Yokohama Specie Bank Ltd overprinted on the emblem of The Hongkong and Shanghai Corporation, serial no LC 015364, interesting, attractive and very rare.The cheque was issued on 11-8-2603 (11-8-1943) for two thousand only but was not banked. *Small tear at the bottom edge, otherwise extremely fine.*
Estimate: 120-150 Realised: _____

1331* **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China**: Bill of Exchange, Ipoh (chief city of State of Perak in Malaysia), serial no 34/309, 7 November 1935, exchange for 619-Rupees and 8-Annas, payment made in Madras (important city of India). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

1332* **Nederlandsche Handel Tobacco Deli, Medan** :100-Dollars, Medan (Chief city of Sumatra) , 14 August 1899, s/n. 00805 printed at reverse with emblem of Netherland. *Stained, otherwise good extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: 150-180 Realised: _____

1333 **Charles Laffitte & Company, Limited**: 20-Pound, Share Certificate No. 59225. Given under the common seal of the said Company the fifteenth day of January 1866, not issued, with counterfoil. *Extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: 45-60 Realised: _____

1334* **American Trust Company**: Circulating Bearer Cashier's Cheque, Hong Kong $20, 10 January 1939, No. H10166, "Pay against this original cheque to Lai Chow Chee or Bearer Twenty Dollars." To: The National City Bank of New York, Hong Kong. *Very good and rare.*
Estimate: 45-60 Realised: _____

1335* **Wale's Island (Penang)**: $2 Receipt No 175 , 4 May 1886, payment for the transfer fee on assignment No 312, issued by Land Office with red Official Seal , scarce. *Very fine.*
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

1336 **The Hongkong and Shanghai Corporation**: Bill of Exchange (252 mm x 120 mm), Muar (is the famous city of State of Johore in Malaysia), serial no 992, 9 January1950, exchange for 4,000-Rupees , payment made in India. Oversea-Chinese Banking Corporation Limited: Bill of Exchange (223 mm x 135 mm), Muar, serial no MU27/12, 15 April 1959 , exchange for 90-Rupees, payment made in Rayavaram, India, attached with a slip of Postal Services Department, Malaya dated 16 April 1959 thus rare. *Extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

1337* **Korea**: Unissued Ginseng 4-Taels Certificate, Selling Department of Korea Governor Office, year of Syowa, winter , Ginseng 4 Taels printed on center. *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

1338* **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China**: Bill of Exchange (250 mm x 120 mm), Teluk Anson (an important city of State of Perak in Malaysia), serial no 24/66, 20 September 1935, exchange for 307-Rupees and 8- Annas, payment made in Madras. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

1339 **Japan** : War Time Saving Bond, 15 Gold Yuan , issued by Japan Industrial Development Bank, Soywa 19 year February (1944). China: $1000 Saving Certificate, 4 December 1941, issued by Oversea Chinese Banking Corporation Ltd (Hong Kong) for Postal Remittances & Saving Bank of Republic of China. *Uncirculated.*
(2pcs)
Estimate: 40-50 Realised: _____

1340* **Korea**: Unissued Ginseng 1-Kati Certificate, Selling Department of Korea Governor Office, year of Syowa, winter, Ginseng One Kati printed up side down on centre, small tears on edge, otherwise scarce. *About Uncirculated.*
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

1341 **Used Master Card Travellers cheque**: Canadian $50, Bank of Montreal. Used American Express Travellers cheque: Canadian $50 (1) & $100 Canadians (2). *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: 30-45 Realised: _____

1342 **India**: Bill of Exchange (295 mm x 172 mm), Calcutta, 7 April 1920, U.M Chaudhuri & Co., s/n: 1344, exchange for 2,282-Pounds, payable in London, stamp of Government of India 1-Rupee, 10- Rupees and 4- Annas pasted on obverse. The Bill of Exchange was accepted by The National Bank of Scotland Limited on 30-4-1920. Reverse pasted with King Edward stamp 1-Pound Foreign Bill and 3s Foreign Bill. Indenture: 9-8-1950 (exactly before the 15th year of Singapore Independence on 9-8-1965) .Obv King George VI stamp 1,000-Rupees x 4 and 200-Rupees .*Very fine to extremely fine.*

(2pcs)
Estimate: 80-100 Realised: _____

1343 **Used and Unused cheques before Second World War**: The Ho Hong Bank Limited, Shanghai, used cheque 500 Taels, 12 May 1932, Good very fine. The Ho Hong Bank Limited, Penang , unused cheque (Oversea Chinese Banking Corporation Limited , successors to overprinted in red on obverse in1933) with counterfoil. Oversea Chinese Banking Corporation Limited, Penang, (incorporated in the Straits Settlement, Head Office, Singapore). The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation (Penang) with counterfoil, Bank of China (Singapore). *Extremely fine to uncirculated.*
(5pcs)
Estimate: 40-50 Realised: _____

1344 **India**: Sydicate Bank Travellers cheques (in 1950s) SPECIMEN 100-, 500-, 1000- & 5000-Rupees with Guidelines for Encashing Agent folder. *Uncirculated.*
(4pcs)
Estimate: 50-60 Realised: _____

1345* **Newcastle Upon Tyne Joint Stock Banking Company**: 5-Pound, Newcastle, 1 July 1840 , serial no 8928, "CANCELLED " twice in black. 10-Pound, Newcastle, 5 July 1836 , serial no 194 , " CANCELLED " twice in black , the surrounding of the note was cut off. According to page 653 of Standard Catalog of World Paper Money Specialized Issues, eighth edition volume one , 1908 is the last date of issue paper money by Newcastle upon Tyne Joint Stock Banking Company *Fine and rare.*
(2pcs)
Estimate: 75-100 Realised: _____

1346 **The National City Bank of New York** Cheques (in the 1920s it was called The International Banking Corporation): $4000, 12 October 1938 (160mm x 70 mm), $500 , 9 December 1940 (205mm x 75 mm).*Extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: 30-45 Realised: _____

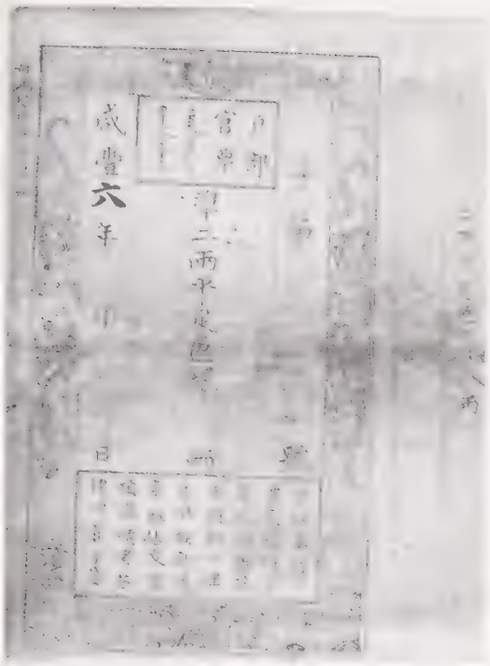
POSTCARDS

1347 **France**: A nice group of French postcards (15), 1903-1926, mainly views of Paris, including Notre-Dame, Arc de Triomphe and Champs-Elysées (unused), but also one of Nice. *All except one used with stamps still attached, generally very fine condition, some rare.*
(15pcs)
Estimate: 40-60 Realised: _____

1348 **Great Britain**: A nice group of colour and mono pictorial cards (19), c.1901-1908, mainly views of London, including Royal Courts of Justice, Cheapside, Blackfriars Bridge, Piccadilly Circus, Rotten Row, Houses of Parliament and St Paul's Cathedral, also of Royalty, Edward VII (2). *Mostly used and stamped, generally extremely fine.*
(19pcs)
Estimate: 30-50 Realised: _____

1349 **Germany**: A collection of pictorial postcards (20), from the 1902-1910 period (12) and Second World War (8), mostly views of Berlin but also pictures of military men. *Most used, generally good very fine and very interesting.*
(20pcs)
Estimate: 40-60 Realised: _____

1350 **Miscellaneous**: A selection of picture postcards from around the world (33), many from the 1902-1910 period, including Ceylon, Belgium, France, Brazil, USA, Croatia, featuring city views, ships, portraits, bridges, buildings and one of Marilyn Monroe. *Generally good very fine.*
(33pcs)
Estimate: 50-70 Realised: _____



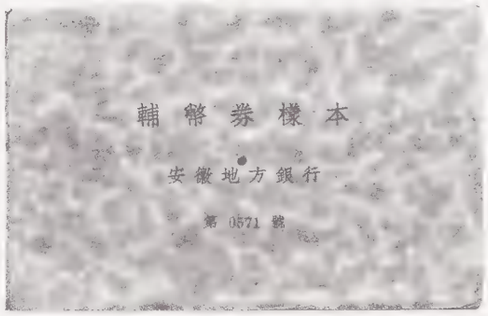
999

1001

1003

1007

1005



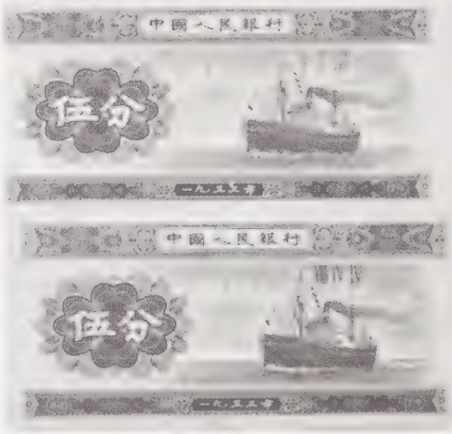
1009

1012

1016

1017

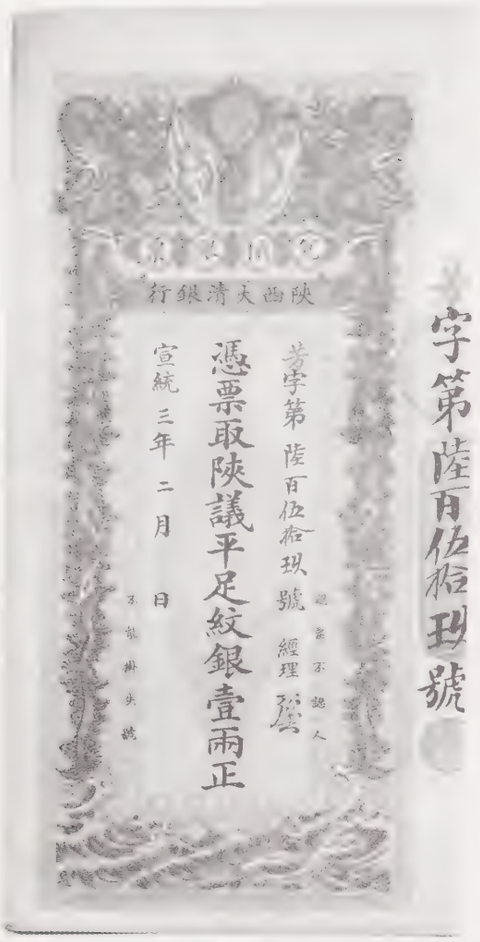
1018



1019

1021

1023



1022

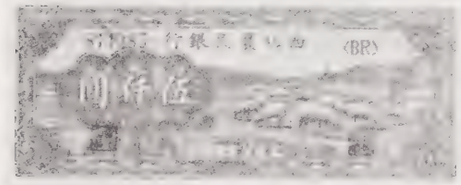
1032

1064

1052

1066

1067

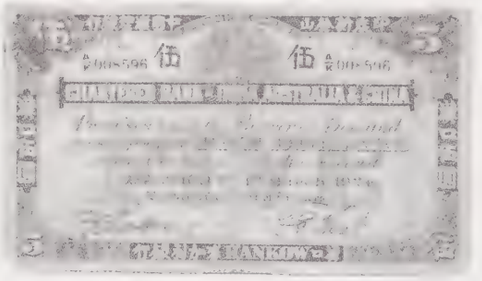


1027

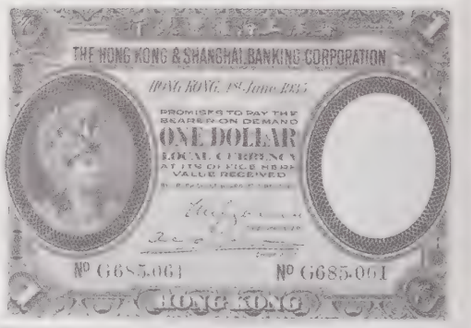
1061

1068

1028



1062



1069

1063

1071

1070

1072

1073

1074

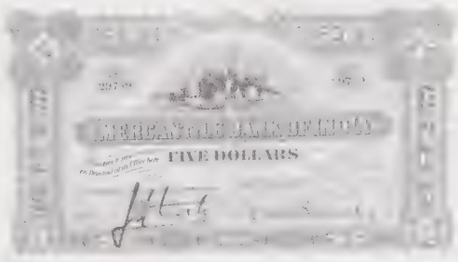
1078

1080

1082

1083

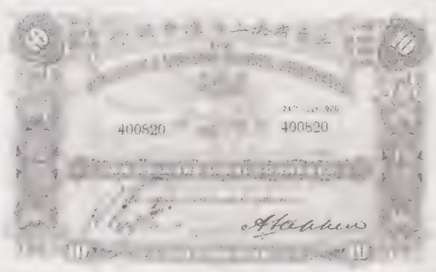
1085



1086

1087

1088



1089

1090

1091

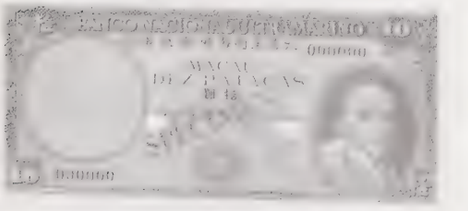
1093

1094

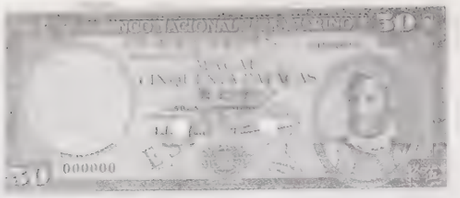
1095

1096

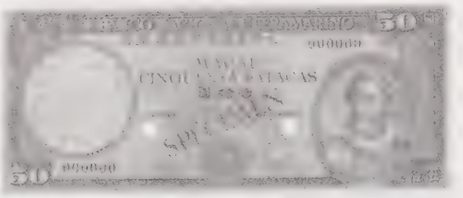
1099



1102



1103



1104

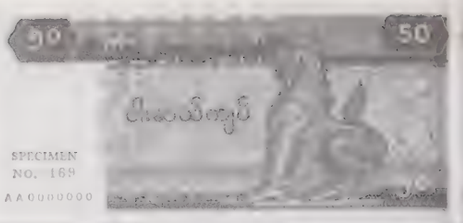
1106

1107

1108

1109

1110



1113

1114

1115

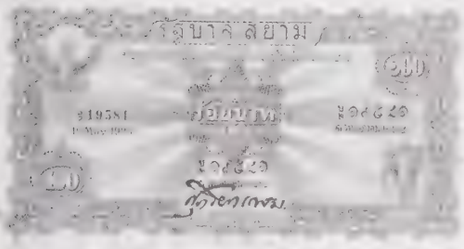
1116

1117

1119

1120

1121



1122

1123

1124

1125

1126

1127

1128

1129

1130

1131

1132

1133

1134

1135

1136

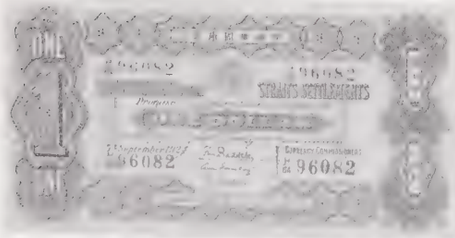
1137

1138

1139

1140

1141



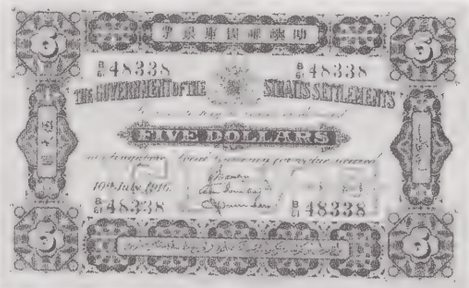
1141

1142

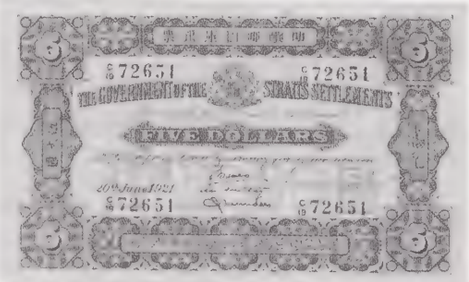
1143

1144

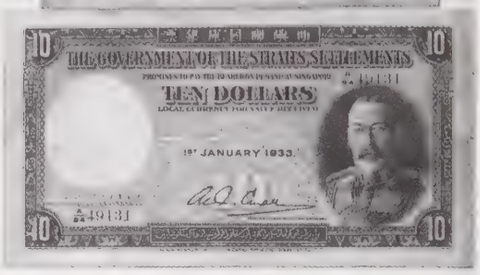
1145



1146

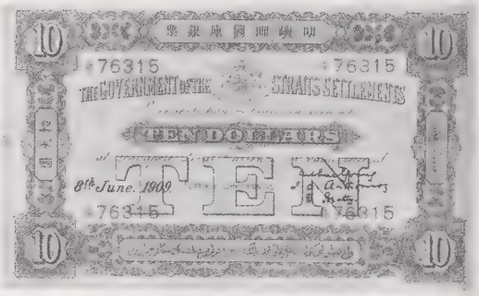


1147



1148

1149



1150

1152

1154

1154

1155

1156

1157

1158

1159

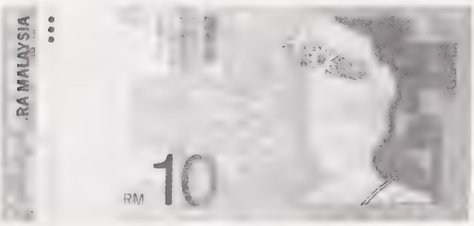
1160

1165

1167

1168

1172



1175

1176

1181

1182

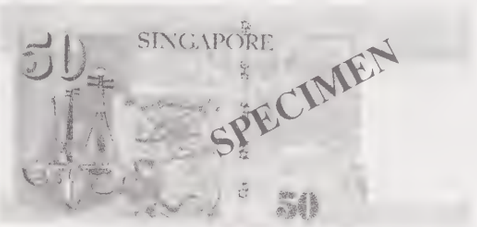
1183

1184

1185

1186

1188

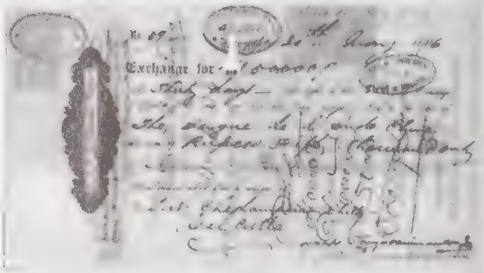


1191

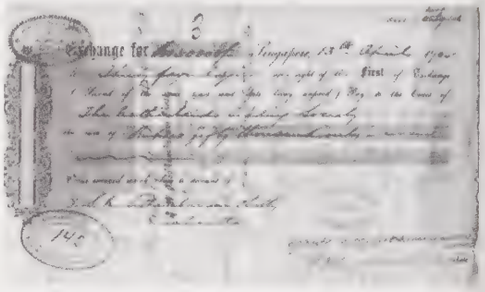
1194

1197

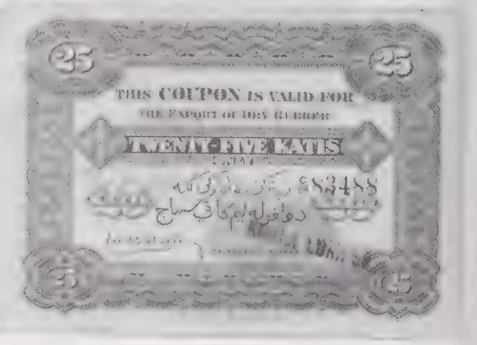
1199



1201



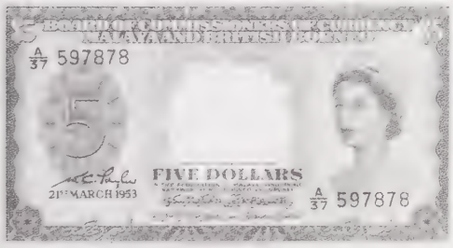
1202



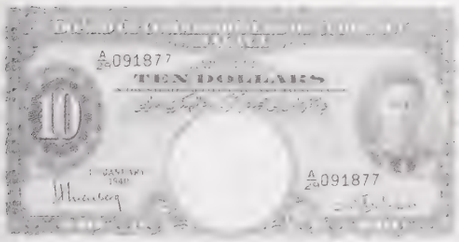
1207

1209

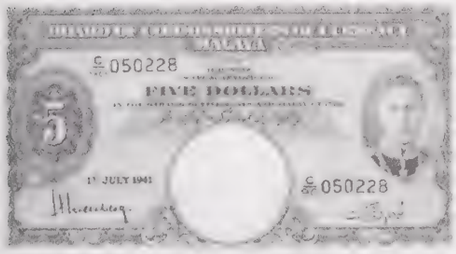
1210



1211



1212

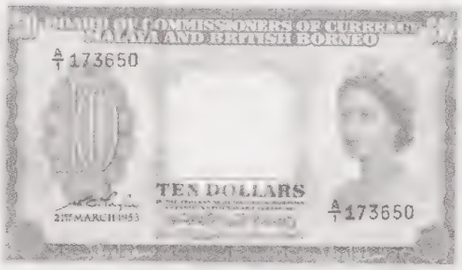


1213

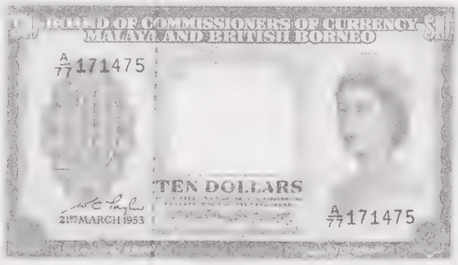
1214

1215

1216



1217



1218

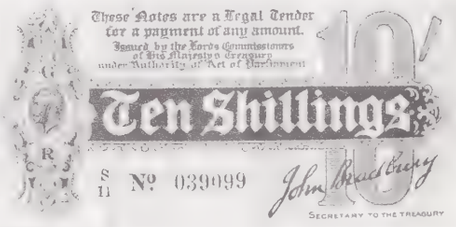
1219

1220

1221

1222

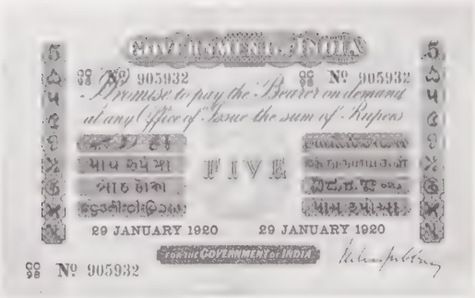
1223



1224

1225

1226



1234

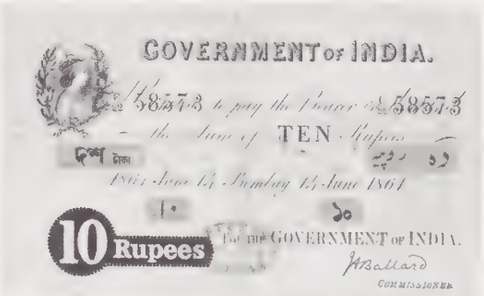
1241

1228

1235

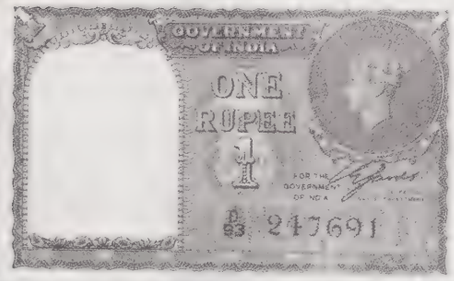
1242

1229

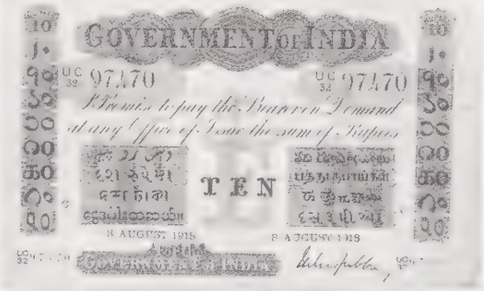


1236

1244

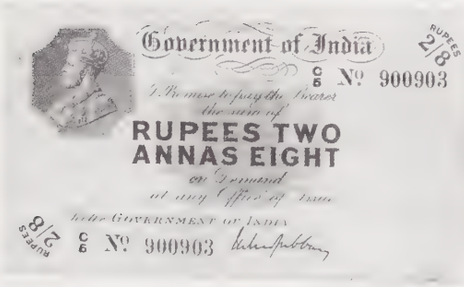


1230

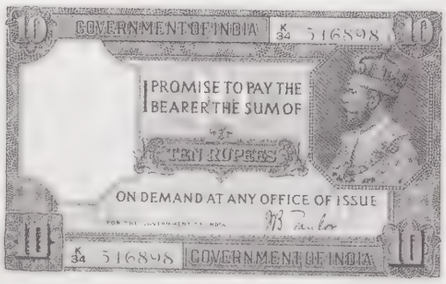


1237

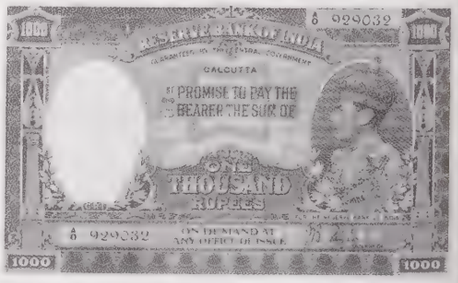
1247



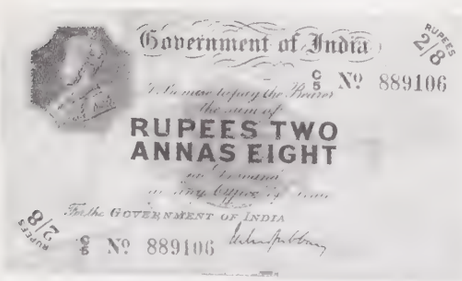
1231



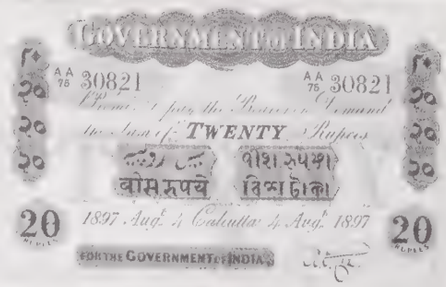
1238



1248



1232

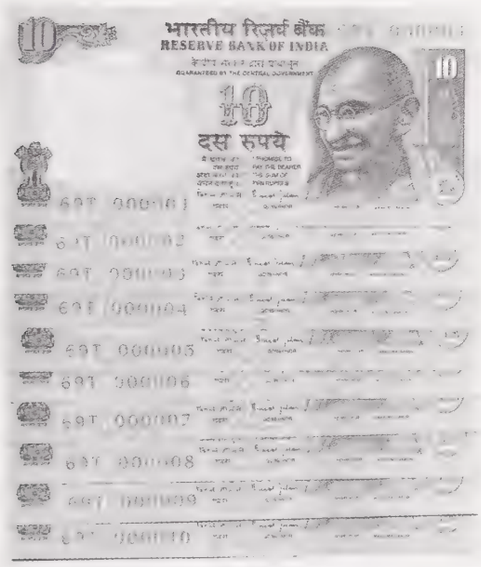


1240

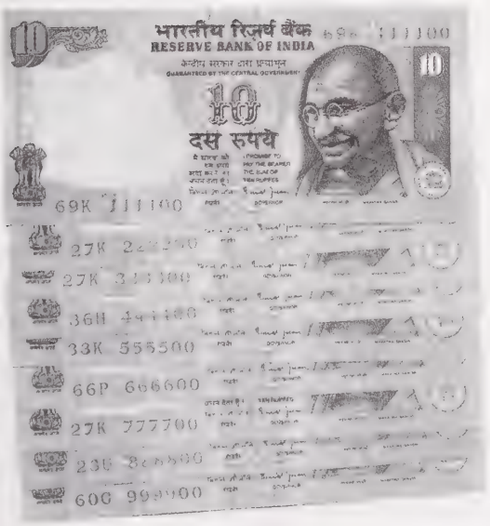
1251

1252

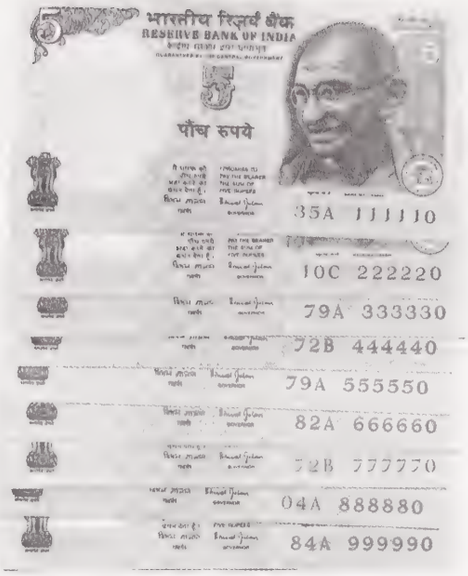
1253



1254

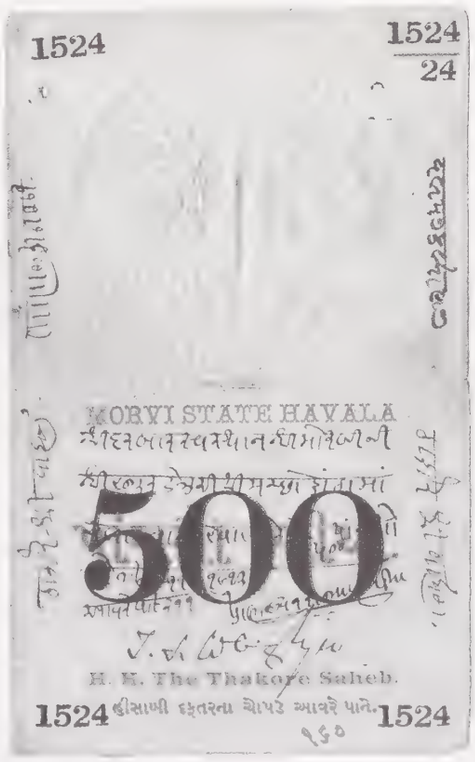


1255



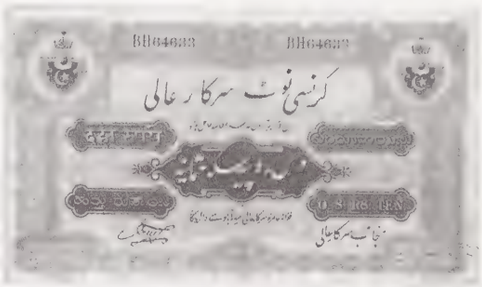
1256

1257



1258

1259



1260

1261

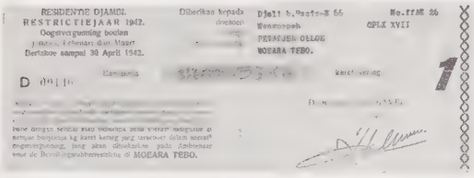
1262

1263

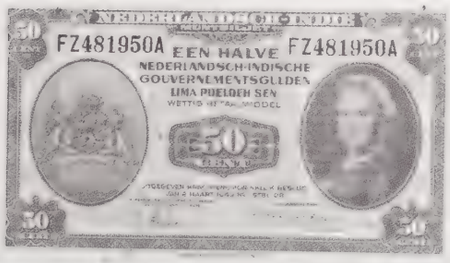
1264

1265

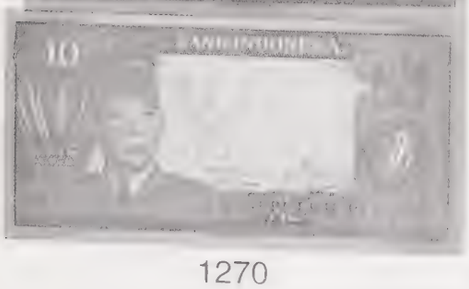
1266



1267



1268



1270

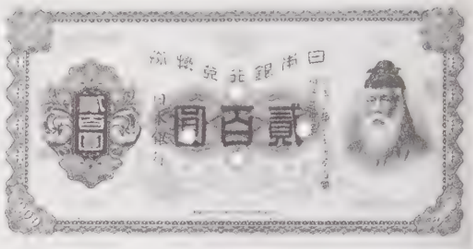
1271

1273

1276

1277

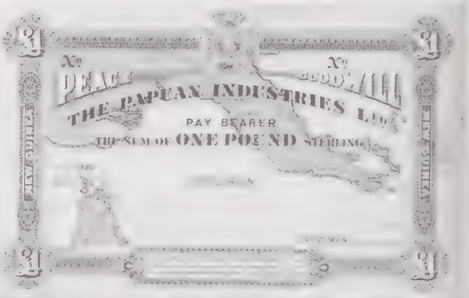
1278



1279

1280

1283



1284

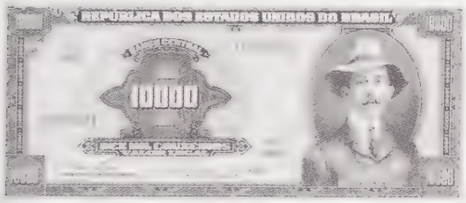
1289

1290

1291

1293

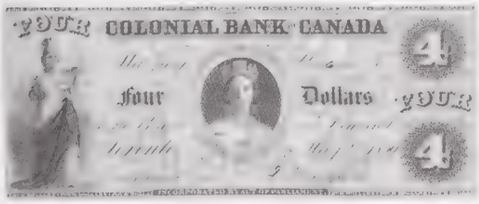
1294



1297

1298

1299



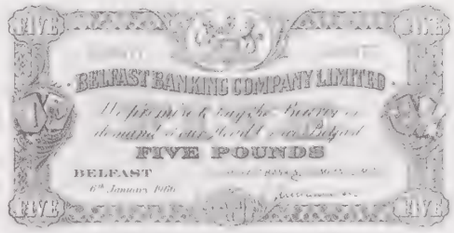
1300

1303

1304

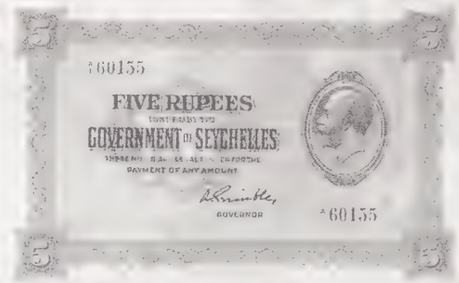
1310

1311



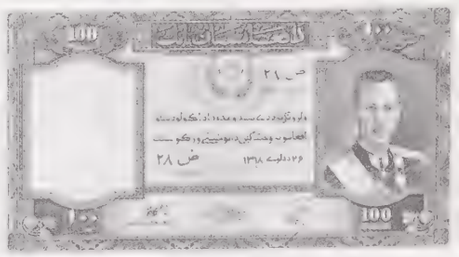
1313

1315



1317

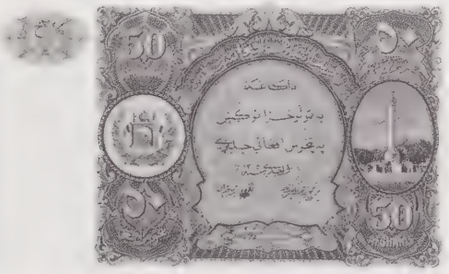
1318



1322

1323

1324

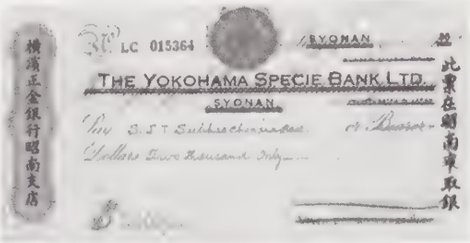


1325

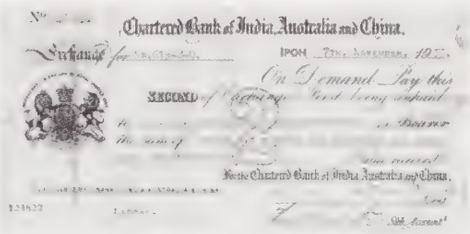
1326

1327

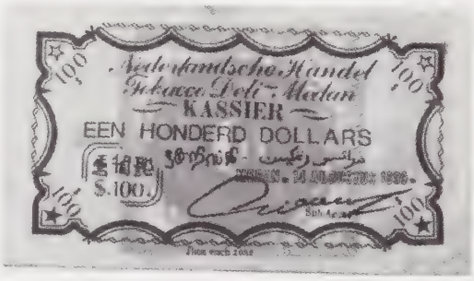
1328



1330

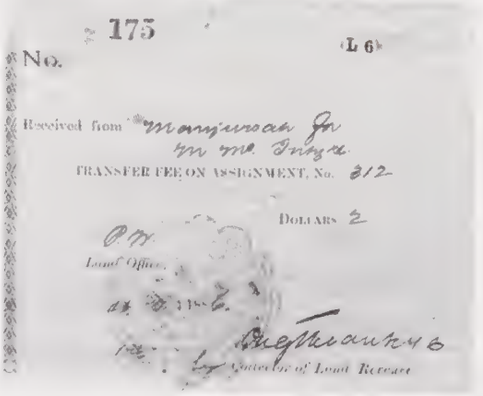


1331



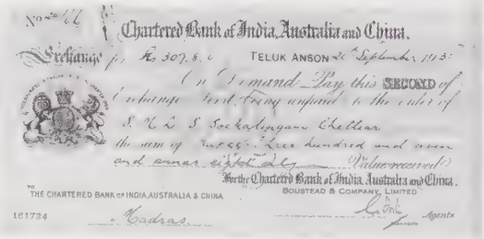
1332

1334

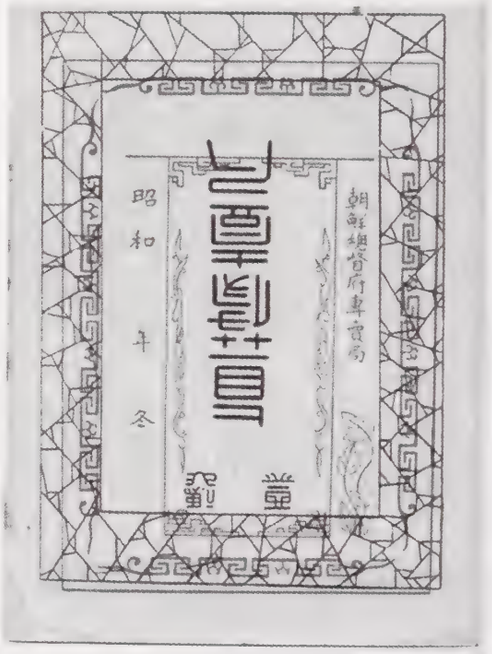


1335

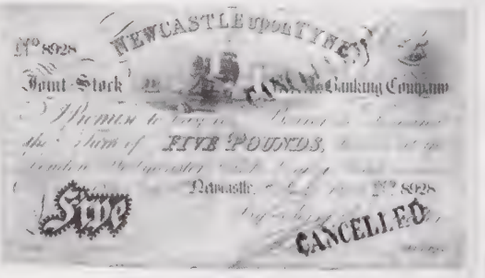
1337



1338



1340



1345

Notes

Conditions of Sale

1. The highest bidder for each lot shall be the buyer thereof. In the event of any dispute, the auctioneer shall have absolute discretion to determine the dispute and may put up again and re-sell the disputed lot.

2. The auctioneer shall have the right, at his absolute discretion, to refuse admission to his premises or attendance at his auction by any person.

3. The auctioneer shall have absolute discretion to divide any lot, to combine any two or more lots, or to withdraw lots from the sale without giving any reason. The bidding shall be regulated at the absolute discretion of the auctioneer who shall have the right to refuse any bid or bids.

4. All lots are put up for sale subject to any reserve price that may be imposed by the seller. The seller shall not bid on his own property, nor employ any person to bid for him and the auctioneer alone shall have the right to bid on behalf of the seller up to the amount of any reserve. Should the reserve price be considered unreason able by the auctioneer, the consignor is subject to at least five percent (5%) commission on the reserve price if the goods remain unsold plus insurance charges.

5. Bidding commissions for anyone unable to attend the auction in person may be carried out by the auctioneer without charge, but "buy" commission will be accepted if the auctioneer is given absolute discretion.

6. The buyer of any lot shall immediately notify his name and address to the auctioneer and, if required, (a) provide bank or other credit references, and (b) pay the full purchase price, or a fraction al deposit as may be determined at the discretion of the auctioneer.

7. Lots are sold as shown with all faults, imperfections and errors of description. Neither the auctioneer nor the seller shall give any warranty to any buyer in respect of any lot, or be liable for any fault or error of description, or lack of genuineness or authenticity of any lot. All statements as to the items sold, whether made in catalogues, during the course of the auction, or otherwise, are statements of opinion only, and are not and shall not be taken to be statements or representations of fact. The auctioneer reserves the right in forming his opinion, to consult and rely upon any expert or authority considered by him to be reliable. Notwithstanding the foregoing, if any lot should be proved by the buyer to be a forgery or re-print, or to have been wrongly described in any material respect, the buyer may reject the same, provided that he shall have given notice of his intention to do so and shall have returned the same to the auctioneer within fourteen (14) days from the day of the sale. Under no circumstances will the auctioneer be liable for any costs, expenses or damages incurred by the buyer in respect of any lot, including, but not limited to, loss of any kind of profit whatsoever. Bidders are advised to scrutinise the lots they bid for.
   - The auctioneer guarantees all items offered in the catalogue to be genuine. Claims to the contrary must be made in writing within fourteen (14) days after receipt of materials.
   - Questions on a coin being a proof or business strike relate to method of manufacture but not authenticity.
   - No lot may be returned after thirty (30) days after the sale.

8. The auctioneer acts solely as an agent and shall not be responsible for any default by either the buyer or the seller or for any action or claim which may arise in respect of any lot.

9. Buyers must satisfy themselves as to the accuracy of their purchases at the time of delivery. The auctioneer cannot be held responsible for any discrepancy which might be discovered after the lots have been removed from either the auction room or the auctioneer's premises

10. The auctioneer will not hold himself responsible for the safe custody of any lots left for more than seven (7) days after the date of the sale, and reserves the right to charge storage and to re-sell by auction or privately, and without notice to the buyer, any lots not removed from its premises within seven (7) days from the date of the sale. Buyers shall not be entitled to remove lots from he auction room during the course of the auction.
    - No lot may be returned without the consent of the auctioneer.
    - If the auctioneer agrees to the return of any lot, it must be contained in its original, sealed and unopened container.

11. Each lot shall be at the buyer's risk from the fall of the hammer.

12. All lots delivered in Singapore are subject to Goods and Services Tax (GST) at the prevailing rate, but lots delivered outside Singapore to non-Singapore resident are not subject to GST.

13. Any part of the purchase price left outstanding after the auction pursuant to Condition 6, shall be paid in full within seven (7) lays of the date of the auction though the auctioneer may, at its absolute discretion, agree terms for credit with the buyer. Without prejudice to any other rights, the auctioneer reserves the right to charge interest on any overdue payment at the rate of 2.5% per month. All personal cheques must clear before delivery can be made, unless prior arrangements have been made with the Auctioneer. Payment by credit card shall not be accepted for auction purposes
    - Late payment for any reason is just cause for revocation of all return privileges.
    - The property in a lot shall not pass to the buyer unless he has paid the purchase price in full.

14. Buyers accepting commissions from other parties do so at their own risk and will remain responsible to the auctioneer for full settlement according to these Conditions.

15. By making a bid the buyer acknowledges his acceptance of these Conditions and shall be bound by them.

16. If any buyer fails to comply with any of these Conditions, the lot or lots in respect of which the failure is made may at the discretion of the auctioneer be put up again and resold. The damages recover able from the defaulting buyer shall include, but not be limited to, the auctioneer's expenses and commissions in respect of the resale and the amount (if any) by which the price obtained on the resale is exceeded by that obtained in the first sale.

17. A variation of these Conditions shall only be binding on the auctioneer and the seller if it is made in writing and signed by a duly authorised representative of the auctioneer.
18. In these Conditions, the auctioneer means Baldwin-Ma- Gillio-Monetarium.
19. These Conditions shall take effect and be construed in accordance with the provision of Singapore law.
20. **A "Buyer's Premium" of fifteen percent (15%) is charged on the hammer price plus a five percent (5%) Singapore GST on the "Buyer's Premium" but there is no additional charge for executing bids.**

Notes:
- Your attention is drawn to Condition 13. After thirty (30) days, interest will be charged on any amount of the purchase price left outstanding at 2.5% per month, including GST.
- All sales prices are in United States Dollars.

拍卖规则

1. 每项拍卖品得由出价最高者购得。若有任何争议，拍卖人有绝对权力处理，并可重新拍卖引起争议的拍卖品。
2. 拍卖人有绝对权力拒绝任何人进入拍卖场地或参予拍卖。
3. 拍卖人有绝对权力处理拍卖程序，拒绝任何标价，或取消任何拍卖品，亦不须作出任何解释。
4. 所有拍卖品得以不低于卖主所订下的底价卖出。卖主不得竞投，亦不得委托任何人竞投其名下拍卖品，祇有拍卖人可代表卖主竞投，直至达到底价为止。若卖主所指定的底价拍卖人认为不合理而拍卖品未能售出，卖主应付底价的最少5%佣金另加保险费。
5. 任何人士若无法亲自出席拍卖会，可委托拍卖人代为竞投，无须付出额外费用，但必须授予拍卖人绝对酌情权。
6. 成功买主必须立刻向拍卖人提供其姓名和地址，并得在拍卖人提出要求下，提供银行或其它信用资料，以及缴付全部货款或部份定金。
7. 所有拍卖品均根据其实际状况出售，不管有但何瑕疵、缺陷、或目录描述不当，拍卖人和卖主并无给予买主任何购物保证，亦不须对任何瑕疵缺陷负责。所有关于拍卖品的说明，无论是在拍卖目录或其它地方，均属有保留的意见而已，不能亦不可视为事实的声明。拍卖人有权建立自己的意见，亦可咨询和依据他认为可靠的任何专家或权威。拍卖人保证所有拍卖品均属真品，但若任何拍卖品经买主证明是仿造品或再版品，或拍卖目录的有关描述严重失实，买主可以拒绝收货，但他必须在收到拍卖品14天内，书面通知拍卖人他准备退货，并将拍卖品在拍卖后30天内退还拍卖人。在任何情况下，拍卖人将不会负责由此引致买主，任何成本、开销或赔偿，包括但不限于任何收入的损失。竞投者敬请在拍卖前仔细检查有关拍卖品。拍卖30天以后，任何理由均不能退货。
8. 拍卖人纯属代理人身份，对任何买方或卖方的违约行为或任何拍卖品所引起的诉讼或索偿，概不负责。
9. 买主在收货时，须仔细检查点算有关拍卖品，拍卖品一经离开拍卖人的办事处或拍卖厅，任何投诉，概不受理。
10. 拍卖后第8个工作天开始，拍卖人便再无义务代卖主免费保管有关拍卖品，并保留征收保管费用的权利。
    - 若成功买主在拍卖后7天内不来付款收货，拍卖人可以重新拍卖或自行销售有关拍卖品，毋须知会买主。在拍卖进行中，买主不能从拍卖厅移走任何拍卖品。
    - 未得拍卖人同意前，买主不能退货，并且有关拍卖品必须保存在原封未破的胶袋内。
11. 落槌成交后，成功买主须承担有关拍卖品的所有风险。
12. 拍卖品如在新加坡交收，须要按当时的税率缴付商品及服务税(GST，即消费税)，但若拍卖品不在新加坡交收或不是售给新加坡人则不须缴付消费税
13. 除非事先与拍卖人另有信用安排，根据上述第6项拍卖规则，卖主必须在拍卖后7天内全数付清货款。在不损害任何其它权利情况下，拍卖人保留收取过期利息的权利，利率为月息2.5%。除非事先与拍卖人另有安排，以私人支票付款的买主须在支票过户后，方能提货。恕不接受信用卡付款。过期付款的买主将丧失所有退货权利。买主全数付清货款后，方能获得拍卖品的拥有权。
14. 买主接受他人委托竞投亦须自行承担全部责任，并须遵守所有拍卖规则和向拍卖人负责缴付全部货款。
15. 参与投标，即表示买主承认接纳所有拍卖规则，并同意遵守。
16. 若任何买主违反拍卖规则，无法履约的拍卖品得由拍卖人自行决定重新拍卖或销售。违规者须偿还的损失包括，但不限于因重新拍卖而引起的开销、佣金和重新拍卖低于首次拍卖所得的差额及应缴付的消费税(GST)。
17. 上述规则若有更改，必须由拍卖人授权代表以书面注明签署后，始对拍卖人和卖主具约束力。
18. 上述规则所指拍卖人即Baldwin- Ma- Gillo-Monetarium 。
19. 上述规则得根据新加坡法律生效和解释，以上条款为英文原文的译本，若有差异，概以英文原文作准。
20. 落槌价之外将附加15%"购买费"，唯委托拍卖人代表竞投不另收费。
    - 拍卖价以美元为单位。

Advice to Postal Bidders

1. Return your commission forms sooner than later, as bids are recorded in the order that they are received. Where two bids are received for the same amount, the bidder whose commissions arrived first is the buyer, subject, of course, to bids from the floor.

2. If you are late with your bids, fax us your bids or telephone. Telephone bids can be accepted, although we would ask for the bid figures to be confirmed in writing as we cannot accept responsibility for mistakes.

3. All commissions are handled in the strictest confidence and, if successful, the lot is sold to the "book".

4. The auctioneer will normally increase the bidding in 10% jumps. We would ask postal bidders to keep their bids to the nearest multiple of US$5 or US$10. Bids of US$101 will be treated as US$100, and similar "odd" amounts will be rounded down to the nearest actual bid at the auctioneer's discretion.

5. It is important to realise that we will try to obtain the lot bid on for the lowest possible price, and we fully appreciate the fact that the bids given are the maximum figure that the bidder is prepared to pay for any lot.

6. We are happy to handle bids for customers who are interested in a number of lots, but wish to spend only a limited amount of money. Bidders are advised to mark their bids in the usual way and then clearly state the maximum amount they wish to spend.

7. In a similar way, if bidders wish to bid on a choice of two items, they should clearly mark on the commission form "either/or".

8. Please remember to give full details as to how the lot or lots are to be dispatched. Successful bidders will be sent an invoice immediately following the auction, and the general rule is that this must be settled in full before the item or items are dispatched. Insurance and postage are to be borne by successful bidders.

9. If there is any query before an auction about any item in the sale, or regarding a method of bidding, remember we have several overseas offices which can assist, and we are only a telephone call or fax message away.

10. **A "Buyer's Premium" of 15%+GST is charged on the hammer price, but there is no additional charge for executing bids.**

DON'T MISS OUT ON OPPORTUNITIES TO BUY - SEND US YOUR BIDS.

Payment

Mode: Payment shall be made in United States Dollars in the form of cash or cheques drawn on a United States clearing bank, or by means of a banker's draft or telegraphic or cable transfer directly to the auctioneer's bank account, quoting the original invoice number. Unless prior arrangements have been make, and payment is made by any other means, the customer will be liable for any bank or collection charges incurred.

Currency: The sale will be conducted in United States Dollars. Full settlement will be expected also to be in United States Dollars. Payment made in other currencies will, of course, be accepted. BUT the customer will be responsible to Baldwin-Ma-Gillio-Monetarium for all bank charges and any differences in the exchange rates upon conversion.

Full Settlement: Full Settlement is due on receipt of invoice. No items will be dispatched except to established account customers, unless full payment has been received.

Account Customers: Full settlement is due within thirty (30) days of the sale taking place. After that time, any amounts owing will be subject to interest (2.5% per month) in accordance with the CONDITIONS OF SALE printed in the catalogue.

- By US$ cheque/bank draft or deposit payable to:
  Baldwin's Auctions Ltd
- By telegraphic transfer:
  Fleet Bank, New York
  ABA 021200339 a/c no 9417821307
  in the name of Baldwin's Auction Ltd
  please fax details of your payment to Baldwin's Auctions Ltd
  fax: (44) 20 7903 9450
  Payment in Singapore Dollars may be made by cheque, bank draft or deposit payable to:

  Baldwin-Ma-Gillio-Monetarium Auction:
  Overseas Chinese Banking Corporation Limited
  Coleman Branch
  The Adelphi
  No 1 Coleman Steet, #01-09/#02-08
  Singapore 179803
  A/C No 650-440183-001
  in the name of Baldwin-Ma-Gillio-Monetarium Auction

Miscellaneous

Commission Buying: All commissions handled by Baldwin-Ma-Gillio-Monetarium are treated in the strictest confidence and are "knocked down" to the "book".

Estimates: The figures in the list printed below each lot are the auctioneer's estimation of the expected price and are published as a guide for buyers.

Prices Realised: A list of prices realised will be sent to bidders and consignors only. Others wishing to receive copies are asked to send in US$2 (or the currency equivalent) in cash. The auctioneer regrets that it is impractical for accounts to be charged for such a small amount. No list will be sent without full payment.

邮寄竞投者须知

1. 邮寄投标委託书根据收信先後次序处理。若两份或以上委託书的标价相同，则委託书先到者先得，当然标价必须不低於底价。
2. 若赶不及邮寄投标书，可用传真、或电话，但电话标价必要由竞投者以书面确定後方会被接纳，因为我们不会负责任何电话标价的错漏。
3. 所有委託竞投事宜皆严格保密，若成功购入，该拍卖品将以"book"的名义购下。
4. 拍卖人通常会以 10% 的幅度增加标价。邮寄竞投者请将标价保持在 US$5 或 US$10 的最接近倍数。"零碎"标价的个位数将会被拍卖人调低成为 5 或 0。
5. 我们将尽量以最低标价代邮寄竞投者购得有关拍卖品，因为我们明白邮寄标价是竞投者所准备付出的最高价格。
6. 邮寄竞投者亦可清楚註明预算花费的最高总金额。
7. 若邮寄竞投者希望竞投两项拍卖品其中一项，可在委託书上清楚註明此或彼。
8. 邮寄竞投者须提供拍卖品送货地点的详细资料。成功买主将在拍卖後不久收到账单，账款付清，才会送货，保险费和邮资概由买主负责。
9. 欢迎以电话或传真查询个别拍卖品详情或竞投手续。
10. **落槌价之外将附加 15% "购买费"，但委託拍卖人代表竞投，不另收费。**

付款

方式：必须为美元现金、在美国本土交换的支票和银行汇票或直接电汇到拍卖人的银行户口，并须註明账单号码。事先另有安排，则可以其他方式付款，但买主须承担所有银行和财务费用。

- 支票/银行汇票：抬头请写：Baldwin's Auctions Ltd.
- 电汇：Fleet Bank, New York, ABA 021200339 a/c no. 9417821307 in the name of Baldwin's Auctions Ltd.

货币：拍卖将以美金为单位，全部款额须以美金缴付，使用其他货币付款亦可，但买主须向 Baldwin-Ma-Gillio-Monetarium 负责所有银行费用，以及在兑换时汇率差距所引致的损失。

全部付清：买主在收到账单後，必须马上付清全部款项。除非是拍卖人的挂账客户，否则在全部款项未付清之前不会送货。

挂账客户：全部款项必须在拍卖後 30 天内付清，任何逾期拖欠款项将根据拍卖目录所载"拍卖规则"征收利息(月息 2.5%)

注意

委託竞投：将由 Baldwin-Ma-Gillio-Monetarium 代表竞投，並以"book"名義買入，不另收费。

估价：每项拍卖品下的美元金额，是拍卖人的估价，供买主参考。

成交价格：成交价格单将在拍卖後免费寄给买主及卖主，其他人士有意购买，须缴付 US$2 (或等值货币)。

資料來源 BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bayana Altekar, Dr. A.S., *Catalogue of the Gupta Gold Coins in the Bayana Hoard*, Bombay, 1954.

BHM Brown, L., *British Historical Medals, 1760-1960, 3 vols*, London, 1980 - 1995.

Bruce Bruce, C.R. II, *Unusual World Coins*, 3rd Bdition, Iola, Wisconsin, 1992.

CCC Zheng Ren Jie, *Chinese Copper Coins*, Taiwan, 1997.

CT Calico, F. (and X.) and Trigo, I., *Numismatica Espanola, Catologo de Ia Acunaciones Realizadas desde Los Reyes Catolicos a Juan Carlo 1, 1474 a 1988*, 7th edition, Barcelona, 1988.

Dav Davenport, John S., *European Crowns and Talers since 1800*, London, 1964.

Ding Ding, Fubao, *Illustrated Catalogue of Ancient Chinese Coins*, Shanghai, 1940.

ESC Seaby, H.A., & Rayner P.A., *The English Silver Coinage from 1649, 5th edition*, London, 1992.

F Friedberg, R., *Gold Coins of the World, 6th edition*, New York, 1992.

G&G Goron, S. and Goenka, J.P., *The Coins of the Indian Sultanates*, New Delhi, 2001

Gad Gadoury, Victor, *Monnaies Francaises, 1789 a 1975*, Baden Baden, 1979.

Gad Gadoury, V. and Cousinie, G., Monnaies Coloniales de France 1670-1988, second edition, Monte Carlo, 1988.

Go Gomes, Alberto, *Moedas Portuguesas*, Lisbon, 1987.

HNW Wright, H.N., *The Coinage and Metrology of the Sultans of Dehli*, Dehli, 1936.

IMC Wright, H.N., *Catalogue of Coins in the Indian Museum, Calcutta*, Vol.II: *Muhammadan Series* and Vol.III: *Mughal Emperors of India*, Oxford, 1907 and 1908.

J&V Jacobs, N., and Vermeule, C.C., *Japanese Coinage*, New York, 1953.

JM Mevius, Johan, *Catalogue of Paper Money of the V.O.C., Netherlands East Indies and Indonesia from 1782 to 1981*, 1981.

JNDA Japanese Numismatic Dealers' Association, *The Catalogue of Japanese Coins and Banknotes*, 1999.

Kann Kann, F., *Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins*, Los Angeles, 1954.

KM Krause, C.L., & Mishler, C. (Bruce, C.R. II, ed.), *Standard Catalog of World Coins*, various volumes and editions

KM Bruce, C.R. II (ed.), *The Standard Guide to South Asian Coins and Paper Money*, Iola, Wisconsin, 1981

L&M Lin Gwo Ming (Ma Tak Wo, ed.), *Illustrated Catalogue of Chinese Gold & Silver Coins*, 3rd edition, Hong Kong, 1997.

Ma Ma Tak Wo, *Illustrated Catalogue of Hong Kong Currency*, 4th edition, Hong Kong, 1997.

Mandel Mandel, Edgar J., *Cast Coinage of Korea*, Racine, Wisconsin, 1972.

MGM McFadden, R. G., Grost, J. and Marr, D. F., *The Numismatic aspects of Leprosy*.

Mitch Mitchiner, M., *The World of Islam*, London, 1977, reprinted 1998.

Mitch Mitchiner, M., *Oriental Coins and Their Values, The Ancient Classical World*, London, 1978.

M Mitchiner, M., *Oriental Coins and Their Values, Non-Islamic States & Western Colonies*, London, 1979.

P Pick, A., *Standard Catalog of World Paper Money*, 6th edition, Iola, Wisconsin, 1990.

Pr Pridmore, F., *The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations, Part 2, Asian Territories*, London, 1962.

Pr Pridmore, F., *The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations, Part 4, vol.1, East India Company Presidency Series, c. 1642-1835*, London, 1975.

Pr Pridmore, F., *The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations, Part 4, vol.2, Uniform Coinage, East India Company 1835-58, Imperial Period, 1858-1947*, London, 1980.

RGV Rhodes, N.C., Gabrisch, K. and Valdettaro, C., *The Coinage of Nepal*. Royal Numismatic Society, London, 1989.

Rajgor Rajgor, D., *Standard Catalogue of Sultanate Coins of India*, Bombay, 1991.

RTOD *Royal Thai Orders & Decorations* (1782-1992), Secretariat of the Cabinet, Bangkok, 1993.

S Schjoth, F., *Chinese Currency*, Iola, Wisconsin, 1965.

SB Schwan, C. F., and Boling, J. E. *World War II remembered, history in your hands, a numismatic study*.

Sch Scholten, C., *The Coins of the Dutch Overseas Territories, 1601 – 1948*, Amsterdam, 1953.

Schr Schroeder, A., *Annam: Etudes Numismatiques*, Paris, 1905.

Sellschopp Grunthall, H., & Sellschopp, F., *The Coinage of Peru*, Frankfurt-am-Main, 1978.

SM Smith, W., and Matravers, B., *Chinese Banknotes*, Menlo Park, California, 1970.

SS Singh, Saran, *The Coins of Malaysia, Singapore and Brunei*, Kuala Lumpur, 1986.

Tan Tan, S., *Standard Catalogue of Malaysia-Singapore-Brunei Coins and Paper Money, 10th edition*, Kuala Lumpur, 1990.

TTC *Thai Treasury Catalogue*, 2 vols., Bangkok, 1982.

BALDWIN'S AUCTIONS LTD

BALDWIN'S AUCTIONS LTD was founded in 1993 by Edward Baldwin. The idea of establishing an auction house was a logical development from the traditional coin dealing business of A H Baldwin & Sons Ltd founded by Edward's great grandfather in 1872. Baldwin's have for generations been involved with auctions as advisors and cataloguers for many auctioneers in London and abroad. The auction company is closely integrated with the old family retail firm, giving it access to five full time numismatists, numerous consultants and a superb library. **BALDWIN'S AUCTIONS LTD** has state-of-the-art pre-press and digital photography facilities, taking care of all catalogue production requirements in house, including the present catalogue

BALDWIN'S had a part in the establishment of the first Singapore Coin Auction in 1986, and were frequent consignors over the years. We therefore were well placed to take over from Spink's when they withdrew from the original partnership in 1993. In 1994 Andre de Clermont joined the firm, ensuring continuity from Auction 1 to the present Auction 38.

In addition to our regular London auctions, which number 26 to date, and our participation in the Hong Kong and Singapore Coin Auctions, we also hold joint venture auctions in New York and Dubai. Our expertise ranges from Greek and Roman coins, through mediaeval and later European coins, to Indian, Asian and Islamic, as well as banknotes and commemorative medals.

Many of the Gupta, Mughal, Sultanate and British Indian coins, as well as British Imperial coins of Hong Kong and the Straits Settlements come from our consignors.

MA TAK WO NUMISMATIC CO, LTD

MA TAK WO has been a major player in the Asian numismatic scene for more than two decades, first as an avid collector of Chinese (including Hong Kong and Macau) coins and paper money and then as one of the principals of the Taisei group of companies which organized the highly successful Hong Kong and Singapore coin shows and auctions. In 1999, he set up the company bearing his name to take over the Hong Kong and Singapore Coin Auctions with current partners as well as dealing in rare coins and banknotes of the world and publishing numismatic books. As a principal cataloguer and auctioneer of the two auctions, an enormous number of Asian numismatic rarities have changed hands under his hammer.

During his busy career, **MA** has managed to find time to publish numerous articles in numismatic journals and author or edit the following numismatic titles which have become standard references in their respective fields:

- Currency of Macau 澳門貨幣 (1987)
- Struck Copper Coins of Sinkiang 新疆銅元譜 (1988)
- Illustrated Catalogue of Sinkiang Gold & Silver Coins 新疆金銀幣圖說 (1988)
- Illustrated Catalogue of Chinese Gold & Silver Coins, 1st to 4th Edition 中國金銀幣目錄, 第一至第四版 (1993-2001)
- Illustrated Catalogue of Hong Kong Currency, 1st to 5th Edition 香港貨幣圖錄, 第一至第五版 (1995-2000)

He has been elected President of the Hong Kong Numismatic Society from 1986 to date and was appointed Advisor to the Numismatic Society (Asia) in 1998. In sum, **MA TAK WO** is a world-renowned authority on Chinese numismatics and a respected numismatist dedicated to providing professional services to the collector.

RONALD J GILLIO INC

RONALD J. GILLIO, the president of the company bearing his name, has been an important factor in the rare coin profession for 40 years, beginning his business activity in 1961. At an early time, in 1967, he began operating coin shows in California, followed by his first rare coin auction in 1968.

In the next decade his business expanded, and he became well known internationally. At the same time, in 1978, **GILLIO** was appointed as the official appraiser to the State of California by the State Controller. He was also named as an officer of the Professional Numismatists Guild.

In the 1980s and 1990s he gave seminars on rare coins for the American Numismatic Association, served as a consultant to PCGS on matters concerning grading, and in 1991 was elected president of the Professional Numismatists Guild, having served for 18 years on the Board of Directors, and has been a member of the International Association of Professional Numismatists for more than 20 years. In 1995 he was given the Founders Award, the highest honor of the PNG.

In the meantime he worked with the establishment and expansion of auction and other ventures in the Orient and overseas. To date he has conducted over 28 sales in Hong Kong, Japan, and Singapore, in addition to activities in the United States including with the auction firm of Butterfields, an eBay company where Ron is the numismatic specialist in charge, in association with Robert R Johnson.

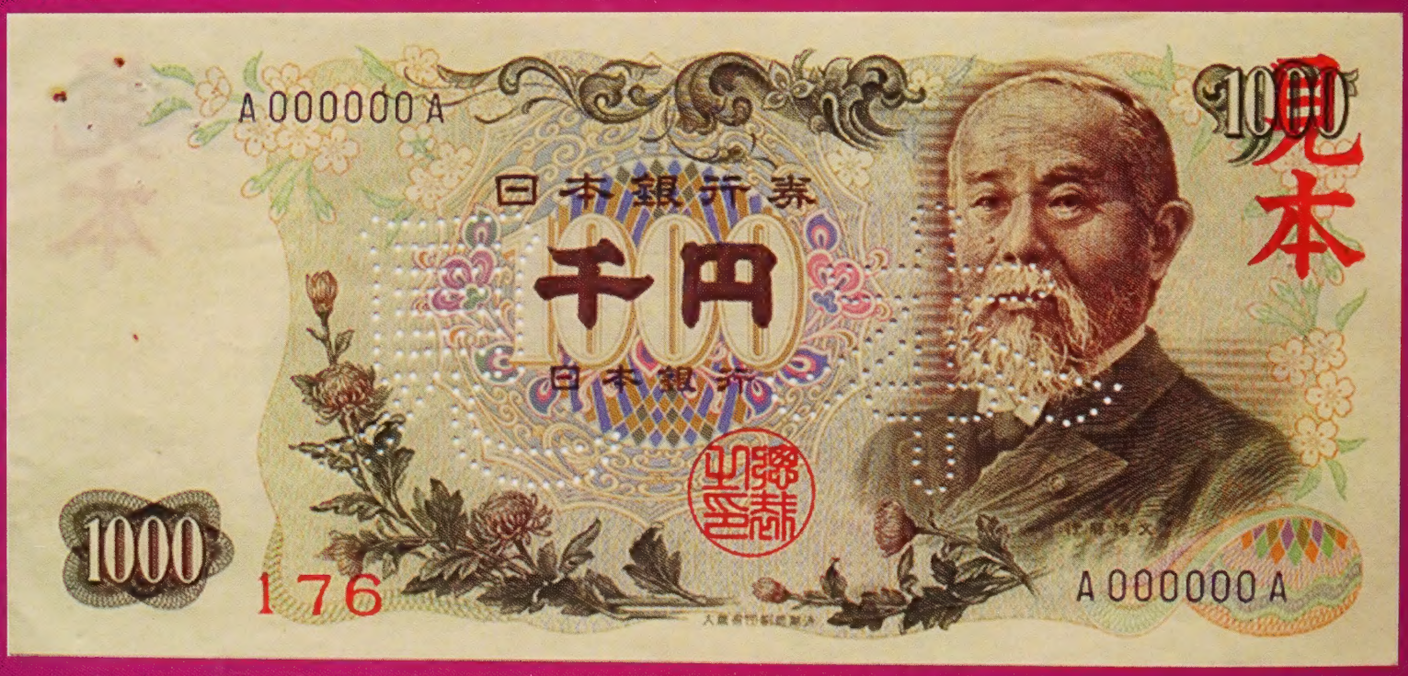
RONALD J. GILLIO's involvement in rare coins can be described as *dynamic*, ranging from the presentation of the Long Beach Expo of international renown, the conducting of sales, to engaging in numismatic research, authentication, and other matters.

MONETARIUM (SINGAPORE) PTE LTD

MONETARIUM (SINGAPORE) PTE LTD was established in 1995 in partnership with Monetarium (Australia) Pty. Ltd.

Anthony Tan, the principal in Singapore, along with directors of Monetarium (Australia) Pty. Ltd., Jeff Dick, Tony Richardson and Andrew Crellin have a wealth of experience in the coin and banknote profession. Collectively, they have more than one hundred years of experience in the numismatic field. Leon Lee joined the company shortly after its inception and is now a director. This strong partnership enables them to participate professionally and meaningfully in the coin auctions of both Singapore and Hong Kong over the last few years.

MONETARIUM (SINGAPORE) PTE LTD operates retail premises in Singapore and specialises in all coins and banknotes.

MONETARIUM (SINGAPORE) PTE LTD enjoys an excellent reputation throughout the numismatic world. Their positive relationship with other numismatists from America, Asia, Australia and Europe is instrumental to the establishment of the business in Singapore. In addition, they have been associated with some of the rarest Singapore and Straits Settlements numismatic items. This included the purchase of the only known pair, with consecutive numbers, of the 1919 Straits Settlements 1000 dollars banknotes, for almost A$230,000. Although this is the highest price that has ever been paid for the banknotes from this area; it is the historical significance of re-locating these extremely rare items to their source that is far more rewarding and satisfying.

BALDWIN - MA - GILLIO - MONETARIUM